

j if{ #%%÷ kOff{^a ñ ! ##÷ d^a ë / -k' @)&*

प्रेश काउन्सिल नेपालद्वारा 'क' वर्गमा वर्गीकृत राष्ट्रियस्तरको पत्रिका

bfloTj

द्वैमातिक

kñfg ; Dkfbs

रामप्रसाद पन्त

फोन नं. ४-४८६४७६

गोजीफोन ९८४९५२६०१७

kñlv ; Nnfxsf/

ठाकुर शर्मा भण्डारी

मो. ९८४९२४५३३१

; x-; Dkfbs

यादव भट्टराई

मो. ९८५९२३९००९

; Nnfxsf/ ; dk

केशवराज पन्त

कमल ज्वाली

रामप्रसाद आचार्य

cjf /f snf

सागर मानन्धर

Joj : yfks

लक्ष्मी पन्त

फोन ४-४८६४७६



; xofju ?=%)÷

JolQmut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ?=%)))÷ jf ; fñGbf a9l .

; #yfut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? !)))÷ jf ; fñGbf a9l .

Sfofño

घ-२७२/७०, चावहिल-७, काठमाडौं
फोन ४-४८६४७६

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

http://nepalipublisher.com/downlod/dayitwa

www.dayitwa.org.np



j b j f0f1

Clif-lx/0o:t^k cfl^E/; . b^jtf- cllbj /flq :tlt ug{ ofjb ; lj tfbj psfnf r9b} / cfl/fnf enb lg/Gt/ ultzln /xG5g\.
 ; lj tf . 5cb- lqi6k\hutl .
 C6wsf/żkl kfk gi6 ub} tl ; lj tfbj ; jt^f
 3f8f gfl/Psf /ydf r9/ cft 6f9faf6 o;
 o1zfnfdf cfpgbgl.
 Xj ofld /fql+hutf] lgj żgl+Xj ofld b^j+ celj { szgjżjżjżk\k/0ozDoehtfb\ctd\ cf:yfbj+ ; lj tf lrqefgM s10ff /hflk
 ldqfj ?0fflj xfj ;]. tlj ifl-bwfgM..\$..
 Xj ofld /fql+hutf] lgj żgl+Xj ofld b^j+ celj { szgjżjżjżk\k/0ozDoehtfb\ctd\ cf:yfbj+ ; lj tf lrqefgM s10ff /hflk
 ; lj tf/dtō].!.. tlj ifl-bwfgM..\$..
 sNof0fsf] sdfgfn] xfdl ; j kyd cllbjj sfj lg/Gt/ ofqf ul//xg] lj legg żkxżn] kfygf ub5f]. cf^gf] /lffsf nflu xfdl ldq / ; żflet, khglo cbet /lZdoQm ; lj tfbj afSnf c6wsf/ gi6 ug{ ; Sgj k108 ; fdYo{
 j?0f bj nf0{afhfp5f]. huthf0{lj >fd lbg] /flq / ; bbfj nf0{ xfdl cf^gf] /lffsf nflu cfxj fg ub5f]. ePsf 5g\. pgl :j l0fd /lZdn] oQm /ydf
 cft s10fj/h; f j t10fgf] lgj żo6gd{ eTof . r9/ cfpgbgl.
 lx/0oođ ; lj tf /ydf oflt ej gflg kZot\@. ulx/fj c6wsf/df 8a]sf cfsfzdf e10f ub} j hgf~5dfj fMzltkfbl]cVogj\k/0okbu+
 bjj tf / dflg; xżsf o1 cflb >j7 sdxż j xGtM.
 ; lj tfbj n] Joj l:yt ub5g\. pgl ; a] zZj lāzM ; lj tbj{o:ofk:y] lj Zjf ej gflg
 nfxżnf0{xp{ :j l0fd /yaf6 cfpgbgl. t:yM..%..
 oflt bjm k^jtf oflo4tf oflt zeffeof+hotf] ; bbfj sf 3f8fxż ; jt^f v\$e ePsf 5g) ltglxż ; bfhf] /y tffb5g\ / ; f/nf0{
 xl/Eofd\ k\$ fz lb65g\. ; a} nfssf k10flxż ; w\el/ afwdfgM..#.. ; lj tfbj d]cfl>t xG5g\.

cgj fb Mltnskj fb n06j
 Cuj b;-; lktf, kyd d08n, -; Qm - #%

ç ee]M :j M tT; lj t] {0o+ euf] b]:o wldlx lwof] of] gM krfboft\ .
 ej fyM kf0f:j żk, blvgfzs, ; V:j żk, kant\h:j L, kfkgfzs, b]:j żk k/dftdfnf0{
 xfdl cft/tfdfdf wf/0f ub5f]. tl k/dftdfn] xfdl]al4nf0{; Gdfudf k\jt użg\.

; DkfbSlo

- ; flxItos kqsf/x;sf 5ftf ; +yf gkfn ; flxItos kqsf/ ; 3sf rfly /fli6o ; Ddjhg ut d@l; / # ut] sfe]sf agkfdf ; DkGg ePsf 5 . o; cl3sf ; Ddjhgx;df qndzMgsh l; nj fn, /flrs l3ld/ / gu;bf/h zdfh] ; 3sf gjt;j ul; s]sf 5glegjxfn} ; DkGg ; Ddjhgn] dfkg b] fnnf0{gjt;j bf0l eldsf lgj fk ug(lhDdj f/l ; Dkjsf 5 .
- @)@(; fnfd g} hGd]sf ; flxItos kqsf/ ; 3n] ; d:t ; flxItos kqsf/x;sf xs, lxt / ; #lf0fdf ; an eldsf vNg g; s]sf / ; flxTojt/ JolQm;nf0{ klg ; 3leq ; +yfkg u/y ; flxItos kqsf/ / ; flxItos klqsf x;sf p2]o / dd(cgsh sf0 ug{g; s]sfh}@)^# df gkfn ; flxItos kqsf/ ; 3sf pbo ePsf xf] . :yfkgsf] kGw]j if]sf c] lwdf o ; 3n] cfzf u/cg;k sf0 ug{g; s] klg p2]o l] k/t sf0 u/]sf 5g .
- gkfn ; flxItos kqsf/ ; 3af6 ugkg]sf dx; yk]5gl. j tdfg ; tj wfgn] lbPsf kfj wfg cg'; f/bjz ; 3lotfdf u0; s]sf xbf kf]zs ; kdf klg ; 3sf ultlj lwx; ; ~rfng ugkg] 68sf/f] cfj Zostf 5 . csf s/f gkfn sf cdNo ; DklQsf ; kdf /x]sf gkfnL efiffax]s c]o efiffdf lgl:sg] ; flxItos klqsf x;nf0{ klg ; #lfsTj kf]fg ugkg]s/f 5 .
- ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snfk]t ; /sf/sf] wofg hfb]j . kqsf/n] ; /sf/sf] d6' ysfp5g] / ; /sf/ em:sG . t/ hgtfsf] d6' kufNg] ; flxItos kqsf/x; n] 9Efsf] d6'ePsf gltfx;sf] s7f/ d6' kufNg ; s]sf 5g] . gltfx; n] cfkt k/sf] j]hdf ; flxTosf/nf0{uxf5g]/ cf^gf] jfy; 4 u5g]. To; kI5 lrGg 5f85g]. of] lgolt ; flxItos kqsf/x; n] eflb} cfPsf 5g]. kI0ffd oxl ePsf 5 . hg bn cfP klg ; flxItos kqsf/x; kbn] lxB] af]o ePsf 5g]. o:tflcj :yfdf pglx;sf] 3b]df 3fd nufpg klg ; flxItos kqsf/x; n] cf^gf] al4 l] j]s kofju ugkg]5 .

- ; flxITos kqsf / tfnf0{ p7fgsf nflu gj lgj f[r t sfo{ ldt[n] sxl / rglfd
sfoqndx_ cufl8 ; fb5- cf^g) ej g agfgsf nflu hlu vfhg] sfd, kl/r
kq agfg] sfd / k]z sldl6x_ u7g ug] sfdx_ kfylstfdf kg[5g]. o; afxs
; flxITos :tDesf/ / cgnf0g ; ~rfnsx_ nf0{ klg ; flxITos kqsf / tfleq
; d]b]kg] csf] cfj Zostf 5 .
- ; flxIToq kqsf / kqsf/alr x]u/]f]lj ebnf0{ cGTo ug]sf nflu klg g; fk; n]
uxg eldsf lgj f] ugkg] . k] sfp] ; flxITos k]tlglw g; fk; n]
l; kfl/; u/cg] f/ xbkg] dfgdfgl 9En] dfgbog ug] yflnPsf] xbaf bafa
l; hgf ugkg] 5 eg] k] sfp] ; ndf ; flxITos klqsf pk; ldt ePsf] cj :yfdf
lj wfut ; ldt agf0Psf] k]t klg lj /fw hgpkg] . o; u/l k':sf/ ; Ddfgdf
ebefj , lj 1fkg ; lj wfdf ebefj , xhfs ; lj wfdf ej efj / lj b]z e]fdf ; d]t
ebefj ; hgf e0x/sf] klg g; fk; sf] tk]af6 ; dfgtfsf] Joj xf/ ug] ; r]tgf
lbngpgkg] .
- P3f/ ; b:olo ; lrj fno ; lxt k]tflj t #%; b:olo s]b]o ; ldt / ; ft ; b:olo
; Nnfxsf/ ; ldt /x]sf] g]fn ; flxITos kqsf/ ; 3n] r]f] sfo]fnf ; Dkg
ug]sf nflu afx]b] 3ff0ffkq hf/l u/]sf] 5 . pNn]v e0; s]sf s]/fx_afx]s o;
3ff0ffkq leq lj gfcj /fw gkfnL kqklqsf tyf lsfax_ lj b]z k7fg kfpkg]s
s/f, n]vg] k]fzg / lj t/0f k]q]fnf0{ ; joj l:yt ug] /fli6o k:ts kl/ifb\ul7g
ugkg] s/f, eiff, ; flxTo, ; +s]t / snflj ifos ; dfr/x_ nf0{ kfylstfdf; fy
k]fzg] k]f/0f ugkg] s/f, :yfglo ; /sf/n] ; flxITos klqsf] v]b ul/lbgkg]
s/f, ; flxITos klqsf] xsdf 5} dfkb08 agfgk] s/f / ; flxITos kqsf/
kl/rokq lj t/0f k]q]fnf0{ ; /nlslt ugkg] s]/fx_ lj z]f pNn]v 5g].
- pQmabfx_ k]f ug]sf nflu n/t/] tof/ln] k]b]g . xfdl ghfu] ; flxITos klqsf
k]5 k]sf]xf] . xfdl gtfltp] ; /sf/sf]Wofg ; flxITos kqsf /tfk]g]tflgPsf]xf] .
xfdl kl/is]t / dof/bt x]g g; s]kf7sx_ s]b]i6 ; flxITos klqsf]t/ gdf]8Psf]
xf] . t; y]goff ; f]r / goff b]i6sf]f agfP/ goff af6f] lgwf]0f gu/ ; Dd ; flxITos
klqsf]t/ cufl8 a9g] ; Sb]g . 3ff0ffkqdf pNn]v ePsf s/f 3ff0ffkqd]l; ldt
/x]g] . xfdl hxflsf] txlf x]g] . ctM xfdl Wofg o; tk] klg cfslift xf]cf] .
ho ; flxITos klqsf .

bflotj

-; flxltos ådfl; s_

॥१॥	पा॥१॥	॥२॥
-----	-------	-----

syf:n3syf

फ़िल्पक्स
इन्वप्सिका इवाद
प्रोग्राम्सक इग्स
फ़िल्स

यद्वारा इति
इन्विल्सिक्स
प्रोजे इन्विल्स
फ़िल्स इवाद

JolQm:JolQm:j

प्रोग्राम्सका पा॥१॥ प्रोग्राम्सका पा॥१॥

प्रोग्राम्सका

nly:lgaw

प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद
इन्विल्सिक्स
इवप्सिक्साद f़िल्सिक्स इवाद
प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद काय्सिक्स

इक्सिक्स
इन्विल्सिक्स
प्रोग्राम्सका

; dlfiff:; dfnfjhgf

प्रोग्राम्सका कविल्सिक्स प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद
इन्विल्सिक्स का प्रोग्राम्सका १
प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद प्रोग्राम्सका ३

प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद
प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद
प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद

lgoldt :tDe

प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका

प्रोग्राम्सका

slj tf:ult:uhn:dQms

प्रोग्राम्सका यायप्रोग्राम्सका इवाद
यादव इन्विल्सिक्स काक्सिक्स/ इन्विल्सिक्स इवाद/ इन्विल्सिक्स काक्सिक्स
इन्विल्सिक्स इवाद प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका इवाद/ प्रोग्राम्सका काक्सिक्स प्रोग्राम्सका
प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका/ इन्विल्सिक्स काक्सिक्स/ इन्विल्सिक्स काक्सिक्स

प्रोग्राम्सका प्रोग्राम्सका यायप्रोग्राम्सका इवाद

bfloTj åþfl; ssf lj lzi6 ; b:ox₂

gl/fhg dfþuNo	- (*\$!#^*+\$#	7fs/d0f cfrfo{	- (*\$!@\$^)*!
gf/foðfbj kgt	- (*\$!)!&!%*	/yl cd/ kgt	- (*%!#**#!
gbf gkfn 9sfn	- (*\$!@%\$@*	/fhþþk fb kgt	- (*%)\$&\$*^
/fwþfd eþ/f0{	- \$@@(#@\$	kzkt ldq dflj	- (*\$!@(^\$!@
dfxg rfkfuf0{	- (*\$!#%@!\$&	ltnk fb Gofkfgl	- (*\$!%((*)
j f; bj pkfllfo 9sfn	- \$\$&%*#	kj g cfns	- (*%)!\$)@\$
?S'sfs{	- %()#%	Szj /fh zdfl{	-)!-\$*@@#^!
lj hoWj h yfkf	- (*\$!@%\$^(#	/fdk fb cfrfo{	- (*\$!#!(@(%
cflfd/fd v/h	- (*%^!#\$)^)	lj iofk fb kgy	- (*%!!)\$&((
u0fzk fb e\$/f0{	- (*\$!@#&*^	zxlb zþmdflj	- (*\$!^@#)()
0i6kfh dflj	- (*%)%\$@*@	j þk fb kgy	- (*\$&)%&\$(^
ofþ/fh kfþh	- (*\$!\$)&%@%	lj iofk fb kgt	- (*%)\$#@\$(
u^uf; fu/ kgt	- (*\$!%@')#)	zaS/lj qnd zfx	- (*^(#^@%&
/fdflf bj f8l	- (*\$!#@%)!	cfdk fb sþ/fnf	- (&\$!@!^@(!
lj Bfk fb l3ld/	- (*\$!@)^^^!	sþf kf/fhl	- (*\$!\$@%#^
Szj þkvþtl	- (*\$!%)#\$(&	slj tf k/fhhl	- (*\$!@^(!()
lañnoñ axdvl Sofdk;	- (*%!@!\$@!\$; þnþ; snh	- (*%)(@*^
8f= abþ kfþjh	- (*%)@(%	eflu/y/ >j7	-)!-\$#&#!(
; lfdz zdf/a8fn	- (*\$!^*%\$&	hnþ/l >j7	- (*\$(\$^*^&
dþgb Gofkfgl	- (*\$!(\$^*%^	; l/tf cofh	- (*%!!*&!(%
0f lqj þb/fh kgt	- (*%)#*%\$	sþf; j þl -ef/áfhldq_	- (*%)^(#!&
1fgxl/ kfþh	- (*\$!%)\$#!#	; /:j tl hfþzl	- (*\$(*(!^\$^
nldllj nf; sþ/fnf	- (*\$!)!^@#	dfxgaxfb/ sfo:y	- (*%)!%)#%
/dlz uftd .kfNkfnL	- (*^)#@^\$*!	guþþ/fh zdfl{	- (*\$!^!!@!!
lj iofk fb zdf/k/fhhl	- (*\$!#&)*#	u^uf lnun	- (*\$\$&\$^@*
8f= sþfrGþ/zdf{	- (*%!)@(**	lbJo lu/l	- (*\$!\$!!#(#
lszþ/hu sfs{	- (*%)(%(%	5fofb0 Gofkg]	- (*%!!&!(#

bfloTj åþfl; ssf lj lzi6 ; b:ox₂af6 xfn; Dd ?= @ nfv & xhf/ kfkt ePsfþ]pQm/sd
 bfloTj klqsfslj; j4g / lg/þt/ tfsf nflu .bfloTj klqsf sfjy :yfkf ul/gþ . cfufdl lbgdf
 ; b:o aþg rfxgþ af6 klg /sd kfkt u/l sfjy j4 ubþlugþ - ; DkfbS .

bfloTj af5 ð

- ◆ bfloTj df /rgf k7fpþf 0fþ dh dfkmt kþlt km6df 6f0k u/l k7f0lbgxg,
- ◆ bfloTj df kþlt /rgfxþ ; þgf gu/l cþoq lbPdf To:tf nþssf]gfd sfnf] Hldf /flvg]
 Joxffj cj ut ugþg,
- ◆ bfloTj sf nflu kfþf]gk7Psf ; þfxþn]Ps kþlt c6f] f0hsf]kþf] ; dþ k7fpþgþg,
- ◆ s[tkl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfgþfj xþn]kl/röfds nþ / Ps kþlt lsfra jf b0þb0{kþlt
 s[t pknaw u/fpgþg,
- ◆ bfloTj n0{; kf7þ Pj + j þþ agfpqsf nflu lj lj w lj wfxþsf nþ /rgfxþ k7f0{; xofþ ugþg,
- ◆ bfloTj df cþolws dfqfdf nfdf / ax; aþos ; dlffxþ cþpg]u/bfn] xfdln] :yfg lbg
 ; ls/xþf 5þff. o; tknþ; dlffsxþsf]wfgfþifff xg,
- ◆ nþ /rgfdf kþflzt lj ifoj :t' tyf tþofaþxþsf] Dk0f{pQ/bfloTj ; DkfbS Pj þþfzsdf
 g/xl :j o+nþsdf /xg]Joxffj; dþ cj ut ugþg cgþfl 5.

bfloTj ; ~hlj gl

- kf= 8f= gf/fo0fk; fb vgfn



kfgl xfdfl 3/-dxnsf dfydf af; u5{
prhffwf/L sfs hgsf vjt l; Grf0 u5{
djhf-wjhf ej ge/sf ej a6b}a9f5{
5ftl cffvf Åbowdgl o}hnjh] l; kf5{...!

kfgl l; E}hnw/ a6of hlj sf/fhwfql
afRgJxfl gl; V; ondf xsf] lhbufql
; fgf7hf cr/r/ ; a}x65 cfj f; kfgl
p8g]-lkng[uugr/sf] knN5 dl7f] hj fgl ..@..

; Rrf prhfflj dn lahhL zlQmsf] ; ft kfgl
kf5g]kfsf ; kmn w/tl c6gsf] ; ft kfgl
e5g\3nf-ej ge/df hlj n] kf0f-kfgl
sf]kobgg]; sn husf kofl; nf h6t'kfgl ..#..

cfsf]xf]of dgh lbpsf]kff j f hfz ug[
kf0f]nf0]cldt ; V ; ~hlj gl ab eg[
ko5g]kfgl hutel/df h6th]cfo'ln65g[
wtlf]sf oPpj /; -3gf lbJo klof a65g\..\$..

j flwf/fsf Åbo-slj tf zlQm; fdYobfol
al5g]nfvflnInt ; lnnf zAbh:t]; ; fo{
eN5g]kl8f /l; s /; n]k0f{; flxTo o:tf]
dl7f]engf l; ej gdf x65 bfloTj h:tf]..%..

••

:d[t]rq

■ kf= S[0f uf]d



-> / Izj k/fb ; Tofn .kl7lsf/ ; Denyfdf
wldnf/ ; li6df ; lhf/ ; lhf cl:tTj sf/5lj
keftl 3fdsf h:tf/ ; bfhf :j R5 cfslt
Itdf d:sfgsf cfef, Itdf d:sfgsf :dlt
c; Xo j bfg kf/b}p/fNg] z'e ; l-rlt .!.

kj fb Izj sf kf0(eof)cd/ x] Izj <
clfoeGbf Itdl dfy, dToeGbf Itdl k/ ū
gkfnL Wj lgdf afN5 Itdf cftdf ; ; +st
cfXnflbt e0(k95', klnG5'e0(lj Xj n .@.

gebbf ; fGTj gf s1Q, Itdf k:ts cfp5
; Daflwg u/l e65, kN6fpm; ayfS 5
h; }hlj gsf aQl aN5 pT; stf ln0{
To; }avt Tof lbG5, cfZj f; g slt slt ū#.

kTgL, kq ; a)hf0(wbfsf) ; dj bfg
lb}cfXj fg u5(d ; Xo xgl; a j bfg
; Tofn, s] Itdl vfhb} ; Tofno klu; Sof<
dylj Xj n cfvfdf cf; 's] Itdl b)vb5f}<.\$.

Izj xf Izj ei1fgL, kq, ; fbofs wgl
shfz kl7df 5f ls j)07 kl7df Itdl
Itdl hllj t 5f ldq < ; Denyfdf Itdl ; wf
cfP/ k)0ff lbG5f} ; Den65'd ; wf ; wf.%.

5fpgl, Izj kf-rfog dfu/

ultfsf kfgfh:t}ultfsf kfgf

■ /fdk/; fb kg



C lxn]; Deif cfZro{nflb}5, dñ] ultf
s]z/lsf af/df s]x klg lsg n]vgf<
pQ/ ; xh xg; S5- s; h]cfu k u/g
x]nf ûcfu k j gf dñ]n]vg xhf ûn]vxfNgl
cfj Zostf afw klg ePg xfhf û
t/ ultf s]z/l gkfNL ; flxTosl bl3{ flwsf
x]f h; sf bhgfj cfkGof; s
s]tx; cf0; s]Û ; j flws pkGof;
n]Vg]gf/l n]vsfsf ðkdf cfkthf0{
cu]yfgdf bh{ ug{ ; k]n xgleof
/ clxn]; Dd cf^gfj klxnf] :yfg
; ylf t /flv/xgePsf] 5. To:tfl
JolQm ñ JolQm j lrq ptfg(g; s)
klg c]tj ftf{ t Ing ; lsgof] Tolt
klg lsg ul/Pg <
.pTs]6 ; Qf0; JolQm j Ú x/] ultf
s]z/lsf gfd b]vgf. .pTs]6 ; Qf0; glf0/û
x/] ultf s]z/lsf gfd b]vgf. .dt cledtû
c]tj ftf{ a]u k x/] Toxf ePsf c7Vf0;
hgf JolQm alr klg ultf s]z/lsf c]tj ftf{
c6sf] b]vgf. k\$zf] b]vgf. .pTs]6 ; Qf0;
; 16f] gfdlni6 x/] Toxf klg ultf s]z/lsf
gfd b]vgf.

P afaf û c]z 7fpdf 56 eP klg
c]tj ftf{ lbgdf t pxflsf] gfd 56g' xbgYof]
s; l 5bbf] < d lsg emSsPf d]/f] Wofg
ultf s]z/ldf lsg k/b û lsg dnf0{ ultf
s]z/lh:tf] cuofl gf/l cfVofgsf/sf
c]tj ftf{ lng ; en] <

dñ] ; f]f] ca c]tj ftf{ lng yfn]eg]
Tof] c]tj ftf{ bfloTj df t 5flkPnf Û t/
s]tdf ; a]sln t xg ; Qf0. lsgls dñ]
InPsf c]tj ftf{ s]f] ; a]sng cf0; s]sf
5 / ca c]tj ftf{ a]uksf] lstdfa lgs6
elj iodf cfpnf eg] n]f0f klg 5g . To; h]
uDel/ eP/ l] rf/ u/] ca ultf s]z/lsf
af/df cf^gfj dgdf n]f]sf
s]fx; n]V5' / ; Qf0; lgs6
kujsf JolQm sf ; +d/0fx; df
; dfj]z u/] pTs]6 ; Qf0;
; 16f] k\$zf]z u5{.

JolQm ; +d/0f n]Vg]af/]
d]/f] afgl cgf]f] 5 - cfu k
u/]f] gf n]Vbgf. s; h] JolQm rff[s] lstdfa
lgsfNgsf nflu n]Vg] u/]sf 5g) s; h]
; flxTosf/sf l]rf/x; dfq ; a]sng u/]y
s]t lgsfnsf 5g) s; h] x:tflf/dfq
; a]sng u/]s]t k\$flzt u/]sf klg b]vgf
5 . s; h] l]f]o j f kf]tlo n]Vsx; nf0{
; d]/y s]t tof/ ug] k]q]ofnf0{ klg lg/Gt/tf
lbPsf 5g) s; h] l] wfut k]t]glwTj xglu/L
s]t lgsfNgsf u/]sf 5g]eg] s; h] l]b] a]ut
JolQm dfly s]Gb] eP/ ; +d/0f n]Vl k\$flzt
ug] u/]sf 5g). t/ To:tflf d]/f] rf; f] 5g .
dnf0{h; n]cfu k u5{/ d]/f] dgn]h] e65,
Toxl n]V5'. n]Vg] dflg; sf af/df dñ]
l] : t]t c]Wog ulbgf. d]/f cfVfn] To;
JolQm nf0{ h:tfl gh/n] x/]sf] 5 / cg]e
u/]sf] 5, To:t}n]V5'.



clxn] d Toxl ub}5'.

d Psk6s tTsfnlg zfxl gkfn
j fo' jf lgudsfl clkm df kujsf lyPf. lbg,
dlxgf / j if{ s}xL klg yfxf 5g, @%) ; fn
cufl8 s} s/f xgkb5 . To; j}hf ultf
s}z/l pRr cf]x]bfsf] bf] f] JolQmxgkYof].
d s} Ps hgsf ; fy bfloTj sf nflu
lj 1fkq df]b] Toxf] kujsf lyPf. tl JolQmsf]
gfd clxn] Dmg ; IQmgf. To; j}hf lgudn]
krf; k|tzt gub / krf; k|tzt xj f0l6s6
pknAw u/fpgl u/l lj 1fkq lbGyof]. lbGyof
o; cydf] ls kxr kbf] / lbg pkoQm 7f]of]
eg]lj 1fkgsf] gdgf pknAw u/fp]of]. o; /l
b0]lg k6s 5fkxh] d]lg] lgudsfl lj 1fkq .

d; u hfg] ldqn] ultf s}z/l nf0[
lrgfPsf lyP- ltg] xg] ultf s}z/l eg].
To; j}hf ultf s}z/l Pp6f k]f0n xftdf
InP/ Pp6f sf]faf6 csf[sf]fdf l5glePsf]
lyof]. ultf s}z/l ; flxTosf/ xg] egl
hfbfbhfb] klg pxf]sf] xSSL : jefj ae]
xfdn] e]bj] cf]b u/gf]. clh] sbsl u/]l
cwa]] dlnxnsf] kbrfn ; flRrs} cfsifsf
nf]sf] lyof] dnf0[. t/ ultf s}z/l, k]tsl
rjh] xg] egl To; j}hf yfxf lyPg / w]
kl5; Dd klg yfxf ePg .

ha ultf s}z/l lgudaf6 lgj Q eP/
Pe/j6 PS; k] 6fendf sfd ug] yfNg]eof]
Toxf] sfd ug] Ps hgf ldqn] e]bj hfg]
qnddf ultf lbb]; u e]b eof] / j ftshfk]sf
qnddf yfxf eof] pxf] klg k]tsl rjh]
->lk]tU sf] gfdaf6 ultf ehg /rgf ug]
/fd/fh k]tsl kql_ xg]xbf] /x]. 6fen
Ph]p; l; u ; Da4 ePsf pxfls]ef0 df]xg/fh
k]t; u d]/f] nfdfl ; dob]v lrghfg lyof] t/
ultf lbb]sf] gftf vh] df]xg/fh; u klg .
ca eg] ultf lbb]; u lgs6 ; Da]wsf] t]t'

hf]8of] / To; } 6fensl 8f0/§6/ rGb]h]Vf
kf08]sf lktsf] lstdfa l] df]rg ug] cj ; /
klg ldNof] . @)%& ; fnfd bfloTj jfa]do
k|t7fg : yfkgf ePk]5 ultf lbb] k|t7fgsf]
cfhlj g ; b:o a]g]eof] / k|t7fgaf6
; Ddf]gt klg xg]eof].

g9fb] e]g]x]f]eg]gkfn k]f-k|t7fgsf]
kf1 k]l/ib] ; b:osf nflu bfloTj jfa]do
k|t7fgn] ultf lbb]sf] gfd l; kmf/ ; klg
u]of] . sfstfn] sg ; ft / df]wodaf6 xf]
SlGg Üpx]sf]gfd ; b:o; lrj df dg]f]og eof].
hg ; ft]af6 eP klg ultf lbb]sf] gfd gkfn
k]f-k]t7fgsf] klnf] dlxn] ; b:o; lrj df
k]sf]df bfloTj k]l/j f/n] vzl dg]f]of].

ultf lbb]n] klnf] xg] Pp6f csf]sf
: j o+ug]Ps] 5- gf/l pkGof; sf/sf ; kdf
Ps bh] cf]Gof; s s]t n]V]. o; / ultf
lbb]n] gkfn] gf/l pkGof; sf/sf 0ltxf; df
Pp6f gd]6g] sf] pEf lgdf]f ug]Ps]
5 . csf] s/f ultf lbb]sf c]o tl]j 6f
syf; ^u]nf0[; dt] h]8g]x]f]eg]cf]vofgk/s
s]tx]sf] ; ^vofdf k]Gw|xghf]5 . elj iodf
Tof] /s]t]8g] ; Snf u]of] lj sf; sf] lgod]
xf]. t/ k]f; lgs, k]l1s / ; flxTos l]qdf
ultf lbb]n] u/]sf] of]ubfg clj : d/0f]o /xg]
s/fdf lalj wf 5g .

lz]lft / shlg k]l/j f/df h]dl x]s]
klg ultf lbb]n] f]nosfndf k]g]sf nflu
7h] ; ^Bif] ug]eof]. 5f/fnf0[k7fpqk5[
egl] r]t]gf eP klg 5f/fnf0[klg k7fpqk5[
egl] r]t]gf lj sf; e0; s]sf] lyPg . To; }
sf/0f ultf lbb]n] n]ln]ls]sg k]g]eof] /
n]ln]ls]sg gfRg]eof]. xh]aj]sf tl]j 6f
k]glaf6 h]dl]sf sl/a tl; k]l; hg]sf]
; u]h k]l/j f/ ePsf] k]l/j f/sf ; b:ox]sf]
r]xg] / ultf l]w]x] k]lxNofpg] / a%g]sf
cleefj s]x]af6 xg] ; Sb]g]eof] tyflk ultf

s]z/[n] kfl/j fl/s ɿ kdf g] lzlff cfhg ub] hfgEOF.

ultf lbbLn] eglsf] ; Dcf5- sfG5l cfdfls sfG5l 5f/l elbf] / ultf lbbLsf] pd] a/fa/h:t} lyof]. afNosfnf vNg] ; fyl ltg] sfG5lcfdf xgxgyof]. t/ clxn] j if]bg klg ePsf] 5g, sfG5lcfdf lbg a]ut xg]ePsf]. ultf lbbLn] /; nf gog agfp/ Ps lbg eGgeof- .d]l afn; vf hfgEOF. d a]rg ePsl 5'. ca t d]f klg kfnsf] cfP5 lsh: tf] nfb] 5. /f]n] klg ufflb] 5 / s]k] ug] hfb] klg d]y hfb] 5. ; flxltos Sfoqndx] df hfg dgnf] 5 t/ 5f/lx]n] hfg lbbgg]. Hofgsf] e/ klg 5g . tkf0hf0(yfxf 5b] 5 lg oxlf cufl8 af6f]df d crfgs n8 tkf0gePsf] eP s; n] p7fpf]of].

d]h] eglsf] lyPF- .lbbL 0 lxDdt klg xfgxb] / ; ts]f klg ckgfpkg5. ca tkf0f PSn] lxBg]x] / ; j f/l ; fwgsf] Joj :yf geP; Dd sfoqndf klg hfgxb] . t/ shfh:tf]eP/ 3/leq al; /xg'klg x]b] . a; f0h] a9bf]l lgD]ofp]5, o; n] c] /f] a9fp]5 / cfo' 36fp]5. lr]tfd]bg agfp]5 / l8k] gdf hfg]8/ kbf ug{; 5. 0

d]h] dfly g} elg; s] - ultf lbbLn] o; c] :yf; Dd cfpgsf nflu 7h]; a]if] ugEOF. gf/l / k?]ifalr ebejf ePsf] b]v] ultf lbbLn] dlxn] :j t]qtsf] s]/ p7fpgeof]. hftlo l] ejpsf :j/x] p/fNgEOF / :sh hfg gkfP klg 3/d)a; y, cuhx]s]c]g]z/0f u/] c]woognf]cufl8 a9f0/xgEOF. pxfsf]cf]b / ann] ultf lbbL zfl]t l] Bfukdf Ps] r]fbl bz s]lffd] egf] xgEOF / kf; klg xgEOF.

cfzf g} gul/Psf] sfo]f6 k]tkm cfPkI5 ultf lbb]leq c] p]t; fx ylkof]. pxfsf] hfbansf cufl8 kl/j f/s] klg s]k]

r]ng . k9g] qnd hf/l /xof]. rf]w j if]s] pd]df bzd s]lff pQl0f] u/s]l ultf lbbLn] s]lxNo]c; km ge0sg Psf0; j if]s]pd]df /fhgl]t zf]qdf :gftsf]Q/ xfl; n ugEOF.

snh k9g] qnddf pxf]3/k]f/sf cf]f 5n] ; ef hh; x]df klg hfgEOF. k]hftg]s]f k]fdf /fli6o e]08f / rf/tf] e]08f klg prfNgeof] / zh]hf cfrfo]s]f k]5 nfu] /fhf dx]b]h]f]s]f] e]08f b]vfp]g klg EofpgEOF. t/ e]fu] Hofg h]f]fp]g klg ; km xgEOF.

Tolt j]hf Pp6f gf/l]n] PSSf0; j if] Dd l]j j fx gug] eglsf] c]gf]f] s]/f lyof]. k9g] / ; kmntf xfl; n ub] hfg] gzf nfu]s]l ultf s]z/[n]k9f0 g; lsP; Dd l]j j fx gug] c]88l l]ngelPsf] lyof] t/ :gftsf]Q/ ; lsPkI5 egl pxf] l]j j fx ug] /fhl xgEOF. pxf]sf] Pp6f ; t{eg] h]l]j t lyof- cfhg] u/s]f l]j Bf]sf] pkof] ug] kfPdfq l]j j fx ug] u/x0f] dfq eP/ a:gk5{eg] l]j j fx gug].

ultf lbbLsf nflu Pp6f To:tf] pko]m j/s]f v]h]l ub] hfb] s]if d]qfnodf s]f ug] s]z] /f h]e]08f/l]sf] gfd k]tfl] t eof]. To; j]hf s]z] /f h]olhNof]8af6 c]woog ; s]/ s]if d]qfnodf s]ifl] 1sf ɿ kdf s]f]t xg]x]yof].

ultf lbbL klg /tg/fho :shdf k9fpb] xg]x]yof] To; j]hf . b]]sf] ; xdltdf l]j j fx ; DkGg eof]. s]k] j if]sf] c]gt/fndf tlg 5f]f5f]lx]s]f] hfoh]d klg eof]. t/ ultf lbbLsf] ; vdo bf]kTo h]l]j g nfd] ; do; Dd rNg ; s]g . lduff] /f]uaf6 k]l]8t s]z] /hsf] d]f]o' c]Nk]f]d] eof]. tlg 5f]f5f]lx]s]nf]k9fp]g] x]sf]pg] / l]j j fx ul/l]g] h:tf ; a]if]sf] lbgx] ultf lbbLsf] r]gft]sf] ɿ kdf b]v]f k]. To; j]hf ultf lbbL c]woog s]f]5f]8] zfxl gkfn j fo'; j f l]guddf s]f ug]yNg]ePsf] lyof].

hlj gdf cfpq] ck7bf/fx₂nf0{ rbfsl / cj ; /sf] ₂kdf lng] ultf lbbln] tljg] 6] 5fl/lx₂nf0{ lzlfblff lbP/ xsfpgEOF / ljj fx; dlt ul/lbgEOF. clxn] tl 5fl/lx₂tlgl/ -Sofg8f, wfg / sf7df8f] 5g]. o; jhf ultf lbblsf] Psn j4tj hlj gs] ; flf aglsf] 5; flxTo .

; fg] v ; flxTotk] cle?lr ePsl ultf lbbln] @! ; fnfd c?offpo klqsdf .ck/fwlsf] <zlfssf] syf n] v] ; flxTotd k] z ugEOF / xfn; Dd afx] 6f pkGof; / tljg] 6f syf; ^au k\$flzt ul/; SglePsf] 5. o; af6 a% ; lsG5, pxfsl dVo lj wf cfVofg g] xf].

; flxTo; jf u/afkt pxfh] s] slt k] :sf/ / ; Ddfg kfpgEOF < pxfh] gkfnl ; flxTonf0{ lbgkg] hlt lbgEOF ls ePg < jf kfpgkg] hlt kfpgEOF ls ePg < gkfnl ; flxTo hutn] pxfhf0{ sg] 7fpdf /fv/ dNofa] sg u/] f] 5 < pxfbfly gofo ePsf] 5 ls 5g < cfib 0t0fb v] hlg] t ug] p2] o d] f] xfpg. d] h] pxfhf0{ s] /l aet] sf] 5' / dnf0{ pxf] s:tf] nf] g5 < d] f] n] vgs] ; ldf oltdfq xf].

hlj gdf c; l j ; Gt b] v; s] sl ultf lbbL / da] r lbblef0sf] ; Da] w 5. uNdl bfl; ^aaf; sf] kgt shj z / sf7df8f] ksgfhfhsf] kgt shj zsf] usf] ; dlt ldNb] , tyflk cfldlo gftf; Da] wsf] lx; fan] xfdl lbblef0; /x g] 5f]. lbbln] df] xg/fh kgt, lg/-hg kgt, 8f= j ; Gt kgt, ; Gt] f kgt jf c] o kgt ef0x₂nf0{ df] of u/h:t] dn] f0{ df] of ug] g5. d] h] klg a] j ndf a:gl; xfb/ lbbL d] gsfdf/Lnf0{ e] b] gkPsf] c:of6 ultf lbblnf0{ e] b] d] b] fp] b'. ultf lbbL d] f]

l] stfasf] kf7s x] g] x] g5, d pxfsl s] tx₂sf] kf7s 5'. ultf lbblnf0{ lgof;] n] nf] b] eg] dn] f0{ af] fpqg] x] g5. obsbf s] b] ; flxTos sf] of] df] hfgk] of] eg] klg cfwf306f lx] b] d pxfsl lgj f; r08f] h] k] 5' / xfdL ; E; E] 6]; ldf sf] of] :yn; Dd k] 5f]. k] 5Nnf] r/0fsf lbgx₂o;] u/l lat] sf 5g]. o; /l g] lat] x] g].

dnf0{ Den] .uf] /j af] w] x] g5. ultf s] z/l / c] a] u/afaf hf] zlh:tf lj b] fl k] gt k] qlx] n] /fv] sf] lg] 7f / k] t] 7f k] gt shsf nflu cfef0f ag] /x] g].

tlg dQns

■ 1fg] fs/ kf] h

sf] xl ; Dk] g e] sg klg b] m/l b] v/x] b] 'd sf] xl lgw] e] sg klg ; v] b] v/x] b] 'd st] 3fd st] 5foffeg] sf] ox] t xf] pg < OHht a] r] y sd] fpg] e] gf] t ; v] /x] b] 'd .

g] tf olb ; fRr] c; n x] b] xf] t u] xs s] xn] g] 7] b] k; n x] b] xf] t :j u] e] bf s] sd lyof] / of] b] z x] /s ; fn ox] ff/fd] k] m n x] b] xf] t <

g] s] x] no] l] tdl of] lh] bu] df] ?g'h?] /l 5 g] s] x] no] l] tdl ; fwgdf lj r] lnt x] g'h?] /l 5 7fg] of] hlj gn] f0{ ; ^aBi] ssf] Tof] cl] h] f] k] x] f] 8 ; k] m tfsf] Tof] cl] h] f] l] zv/ 5g'h?] /l 5.



'cfsfzxɔ' slj tfleq ; ldfg t blɔ6

■ 7fs' zdf{e08f/l



S slj tf cfltxboaf6 k|kñ6t xbj ; qfls ds cleJolSt xf] / cgjsf yS zAb ; efhngaf6 lj lj wtfstf JofVob aG5 slj tf . o; nf0(cfldfleJolSt klg eGg ; lsG5 . z'4-a4 cfldfaf/f lgM; ft Wj lg- j off-zAb-lj Gof; slj tf xf]. slj tf-n]v g ; /n 5] , ; fjsflns, ; fjbz] h] g t slj tfn] dfu]bzg u5(cyftl h] g ; kl dfu]bzg k]xNof0lbG5 . slj tf ; eoddF n]vG5 . ; fdfG o zAbsf] ; efhg dfq klg t;a] u pTkG ub] , t; y(slj tf-slj tf xf] elgPsf] 5.

st} st} ; /ntfdf : t/lotfsf ck]ff ul/G5, t/ Toxf]nf]fl0fStf, : t/lotf, cfna]sfl/tf, cleJo-hgf gcfpnf. ; /n e0sg klg n]f0ff-Jo-hgfsf] k] lbg ; Sg] ; i6f h] g t ; i6f xf] o; df s] ladt 5] xf]f . ; /ntfsf]gfddf hyfefj l zAb k]f] klg ugxb] slj tfdf. 5fb] dl7f]cleJolSt JofVob eof]eg]dfq ; frf]slj aGg ; S5 . ; ldf]tsf slj tfdf of] k] kf0G5, ; hutf kf0G5 / ; jbzglnsf klg kf0G5 .

dftf pdf nfld5fg] tyf lk]f afaf/fd nfld5fg]sf ; bf]b k] ; ldf]t afaf/fd nfld5fg] u]Bfsf] xs] , gj nk/fd l] q]d ; j t](@)\$\$ dfu] (@) ut] h] GdPsf xg] . : gftsf]f ; Ddsf]cWoog u/]sf ; ldf]t xfn Soflnkf]g]f, cd]/sfdf a:5g] . afaf/fd nfld5fg] ; flxTosf]w/ftndf bxf] E] p]ePsf JolStf] Ps ; bf]b k]f] ; s JolStf] gkf]nL

; flxTosf] l] l] w l] wfdf snd rnfpg] ; i]f JolStf] k]f] ; lgs l]f] ; u ; Da4 xbfxb]klg h] gsf cf/flxf] /fxdf ; k]f] ; j R5, lgZrn efj gf af]sf] JolStf] sf dSts; ^uk]df k]flzt dStslo ejf gaf6 stfstf ; ldf]tnf0 ; lDenePsf] xf] ls ð eGglt/ dg hfG5 . tl dSts xz]nf0(Ps k6s bl]6k]fk]f u/f]M

of] cfsfz 5 / g]d oxffpleg ; s]sf] 5' of] h]dg 5 / g]d oxffC18g ; s]sf] 5' ; db] 5fnn]prfn] hxfhxf]k]ofP klg k]flz]t Hof]t xf]5ftl]df ; lhg ; s]sf] 5' .

o; n] s] b]MfpB eg] k] ; ldf]t klg dStsdf eg]h:t} cfsfz -Jofksf]_t/ p]gdV eP/ slj tf /rgf ug] JolStf] xgl. o; t] ; b]ef] gf JoSt ug] slj JolStf] afaf/fd nfld5fg]h]sf cgjs dSts; ^uk], syf; ^uk] k]flzt /xjsf 5g]eg]t:tf ; bf]b lk]f ; bf]b k] ; ldf]t nfld5fg]sf slj tf klg ; b]b/ /xjsf 5g] . cf] gf] h]Gde]dsf] ; Gbe]f] n]vPsf] of] el]dsf] xs] zlif]ssf] slj tfdf ; ldf]tsf] egf0 5 M

slxNo} rfxGgfla ; feg] d]j] rfx]sf] 5] slxNo}x]hf u]f Cfkl]hGd]sf] 7fp]nf0(cemeGg'g)kbf] tl ofbx]nf0(t d]j] h]f]ufP /fvsf] 5' xf]f, kf]g clg x]l]b]v tl t d]f k]offsf d]h xg] tl t dnf0(af6f] b]vfp]g] Hof]t xg] -k]7 \$_-

of] ; ldf^gtsf] k^yds|t ..cfsfzx^z
 slj tf; ^au^k @)&^{*} cflzj gdf dftf pdf
 nfld5fg^jf k\$flzt ePsf] xf]. k^lNnf;
 l; Gwhlo Pj + nldl e66/f0{ .kl/lw^laf/f
 ; ~rflnt zAb3/ 5fkfvfgf uXo^z/Laf6
 dlbt of] s|t cTo^t; Gb/ kl/is^t /xjsf
 5. slj :j o+l; lh^t cnflds cfj /0fdf
 cPsf] of] s|tdf k^ydtM dfliktsf] r/0fdf
 ; fb/ ; dk^gf ul/Psf] 5. o; sf] zlif^s
 ..cfsfzx^z^h 36fsz, k6fsz cflbsf]
 b|l6sf^pfn] ax^j rg Bf^ts zAb agf0Psf] 5
 c^goy cfsfz w^j xb^g cfsfz t Pp6
 xG5 . :j o+cfsfz cg^js x^j g; Sg] x^jfn]
 .x^j k^ofu gul/Psf] eP cem; Gb/ x^jYof]
 ; b^gdf ; u^gw x^jYof] x^jhf eGg] wf/Offdf
 b|l6 s|G^bt eo^j klxn]. slj tfsf] ; Gbe^gf
 zAb eflrg'; dfl8gx^bg, o; n] zAbsf]
 ; fble^s tfnf0{ cfl cfp^g; S5. pkoSt
 k^ofu, nflf0fs k^ofu / slj tf; ^au^kleqsf]
 ; d:t slj tfnf0{ ; d^bg] zlif^sxbf cTo^t
 ul/df xG5, of] n^vsssf] b|l6sf^pxf]. clxn]
 t h] rlh klg efRbf /fd^j nfbg] / 6S^gpb^bf
 v'; l x^j j hf 5, of] lfl0fs xf]. :j efj tm
 l; lhPsf] f x^j9sf] lr/:yfol xG5 .

; ldf^g nfld5fg^jsf] s|t ..cfsfzx^z
 -slj tf; ^au^k_df /xjsf lq; 6v^t slj tfa^Wo
 ..cfsfzx^z klxn] slj tf xf]. To; hfo^t
 zlif^s lbgsf] tfko{ zfob ; ^au^kleqsf]
 ; d:t slj tf klg cfsfz:j^j k^o x^j)
 k^olsnf0{o; }zAbn]; d^bg eGg] slj tfnf0{
 nfbf] x^jhf / d^bh zlif^s lb0of] x^jhf hxf; Dd
 of] n^vsnf0{ nfbg, zlif^s :j t^bq cl:tTj
 ePsf] JofVoj Pj + leqsf ; d:t slj tfsf]
 cfzo af^bg ; Sg] x^jgk5{ of] lgtf^t lghl
 wf/Off xf] slj +n^vsnf0{ Go^g ug{v^jhPsf]
 c^j Zo xf^bg .

; ldf^g nfld5fg^jsf ol slj tfx^j k9b)
 hfbf klxn] s|tdf klg s^t ; Gb/ slj tf

eGg dg nfbf]. leq x^jbon] afNof] - cfx^t 0
 ol kf] uBslj tf. vfb gx^j s] s] 5 /
 ; +f/df < s^jl g s^jl vfb ; a^gf b] vPnf
 t/ ; ldf^gtsf ol slj tfn] ; ldf^gtsf b; f^j
 s|t k\$fgzgdf cfPkl5 klg klxn] l5 Ueg/
 kG5fpkgf] xb^g, of] slj sf] 7hf] lj zjftf
 xf] lsigs ; Dk^g slj tfx^j kl/is^t 5g)
 ej uDel/tftkn] pGdV 5g].

o; ; ^au^ksf] klxn] slj tf xf]
 ..cfsfzx^z / cl^gtd slj tf xf]. dfG5sf] s]
 s/f ug]. cfsfz Jofks xG5, Jofkstfsf]
 k^lls cfsfz xf]. hlj g / hut^t klg
 cfsfzh:t} Jofkstflt/ pGdV x^jgk5{ eGg]
 ; Gb] lbg5 slj tfn]. o:t} v'; l, ; do,
 cfzf, 0^j /, x^j f, pHofnf] c^gof/f] lt; gf,
 kn, k^g, ; km, c; km, sf^gntf, s7f/tf,
 lj s|t, lj ; ^ault, k^ll, b^j, h^gde^gd cflb
 slj tfsf] lj ifo x^j. loglefj x^jdf slj tfx^j
 ; NanfPsf 5g] rNdnfPsf 5g] ; dflg
 gl; sg] cg^je^j x^js/fx^jnf0{ ; ^als^t ul/Psf
 slj tfx^j ; Gb/ 9^auaf6 k^ltt ePsf 5g].
 hlj g / huthf0{ ax^jcfoflds b|l6sf^pfaf6
 x^jsnf ; ldf^gtdf k^l:t /xjsf] kf0G5 . h:t}M

of] 7hf] cfsfzd^gt/sf]
 Tof] ; fgf] cfsfz b]Vg ; fx] ufx] xG5
 ol ; fgf; fgf cfsfz x^j k^ofu; x^j
 7hf] cfsfzh:t} c; lldt 5g]
 t/; of] ; fgf] cfsfz b] vPsf] 5g] slxNo}
 slxNo) klg bf] f] s^jl nlf0{
 cf^gfbzg glb0{ol ; fgf; fgf cfsfzx^z
 lj nl^g x^j u/sf 5g] ---. -k^l7 @*_

JolStlj z^jfnf0{ InP/ ; fgf7hf
 cfsfze^gbf cg^js cfsfzs^j kl/sNkgfadf
 ; ldf^g 8hjsf 5g]. slxNo) gldNg] vfhldf
 8Ng' Tolt ; fy^js 5g] eGg] slj ; ldf^gt
 k^ltsf] w^j lgs6 5g] eGgM

3fd cf/fv f 5f{b}knsj uof
 tf/fx_ dg gnful-gnful rldsp
 rfbdf pbf; -pbf; b]vf k]of
 xfj f ; 'Nb)lx]8/Xof
 6f9f-6f9f p8]sf r/fx_
 pbf; -pbf; cf^gf]ubdf knlsp . -kj7 #_
 ; fdflhs ljs|taf6 dSt xj g; s]sf
 hlj gofqlx_ nf0{ ; ^ls]t ub} ylst-ylst
 ejf gf cf]dk/s b]i6sf]fdf ; ldf]tslj tf
 o; /L JolStG5g|M
 Pp6f ltvfPsflj 6j fn]
 lr; fl kfqln]kof; d]p]e]f
 Pp6f eflsf]uf]fnfh]
 w]lbgdf kfPsf] vfgfn] k] e/ e]f
 l; l-rt u5g]ol rftf/fx_ dnf0{
 d]/f ägäx_ nf0{
 d]/f lj /lw clg cfq]zx_ nf0{ . -kj7 #_*
 9^ufnf0{s7f/ tfsf]_ kdf xj[u/65 t/
 slj ; ldf]tsf] b]i6 Toxf]sf]dntf; ; Gb/tf,
 cgkd pkxf/sf] :j_ kdf b]V5 . s7f/tfdf
 sf]dntf / sf]dntfdf s7f/tf slj xbon]
 df b]Vg ; S5, o; b]f t ; Gb/tf 5 . Toxf]f fof
 x65, cf^gf]t]lqnof lbG5 .
 ; ldf]tsf slj tfdf cfzf-lg/fzf 5,
 kf]ts ; f]bo{ 5, s7f/tfdf sf]dntf
 5, hlj g 5, hlj Gt 5, dfof 5, k]p 5,
 c7fb 5 / lgZ5ntf 5 . slj tf kt]lsf]ds
 ; f]bo{ 5, c]f]bsf] cg]t klg 5 . o; /l
 ..cfsfzx_ slj tf; ^u]kdf k]p k] a]nf0{
 zf]lg tl/sfaf6 c]t]t / f]df-rs lsl; dn]
 JoSt ul/Psf] 5 . slj tfx_ c]j nf]sg ubf
 ; xh / kl/isf], af]w]o /x]sf] s]fdf sg}
 l]dt 5g . gkf]l ; flxTosf] l]f]qdf k]y
 k]z u/]sf ; ldf]t of]n]vg ; Gb/ 5 . c]tdf
 slj tf]ds ejf gf /Vb]of] ; ^llf]tn]vgaf6
 lj >fd l]ng5'M

cfzfsf gj /^a]u ; Gb/ snf
 ; flxTosf]n]vg
 p]bf 5g]slj w]o pQd ; bf
 hlj Gt xj] l; h]g
 of]xf]sf]o snf k]f; ultnf]
 ; f]bo]sf]bzg
 w]l5g] >lt /D]o 5g]; /l; nf
 ; ldf]t]l xj]sf]of .

d]gff; Gb/tf k]f]zt xj]
 ; Tsd]sf]gfb xj]
 5g]; k]f ultdfg]lj rf/; f]df
 ; flxTosf]k]p xj]
 xj]..cfsfzx_ l; dfh-slj tf
 vN5g]lxt]f] agl
 cfPsf gj /t]g e]f]uxl]snf
 zAbfy]df 5g]wgl .

ol ..cfsfzx_ l; k]f]zt xbf
 ; b]efj ; ~rf/ 5
 ; k]f]sf]k]l/j f]df c]t v'; l
 c]f]g]b j iff] 5
 al; G5g]V; -k]f]sf s]fx_
 ; ldf]t]l]sf]v]lt/
 ; k]f-; Gb/ l; h]f]l]w-sn[
 emNsG5 cf]eo]t/ .

o: t]f]dfu(af] ; \slj t]j wg xj] ;\br/>
 ; Tb]i6sf]r]fx xj] ;\br/>
 j fof]sf]dlxdf c]kf/ ult xj] ;\br/>
 ; Gdfu(u]t]o xj] ;\br/>
 gkf]l hgefj gf; l; 8hl]
 vNg]u/f] ; bzg
 emNsG5g]gj l; h]f] xbotM
 ; flxTodf xj] ; dg .

w]af/fxL sf]7df8f].
 @)&* sf]t]s !& ut]awj f/ .

■ kgfsf
cj ; fg
■ s|of k|wfg



/ftn]
Pp6f cw|fj ; kgf 5f8y uof
tIxPsf]ToxL ; kgfdf
laxfg gx|b)
em:SP zlt v:of
Cf|bfgdf
tk Ø
tk Ø
tk Ø

s] ; fRr}Tof
; kg}lyof<
jf <
ed <

lsg v:gl5{ ; kgf o; /l
lem Id; |d}
zlt em<

d-h/L lenh
0df8fh, nlntk'.

tlg dQns

■ ofbj e§/f0{



!=

nfyf] la; gk; w}5g\oxffvfhfgfnf t/k|5
s; /L pef] nfu b|z, xf|gjh] dgfdg| u/k|5
:j fy|h] dfG5] olt kl/of] ls s|kL b|b|j j l/k|-
afRbf lt/:sf/ ef|gjhfo[s]cy{ ; Ddfg d/k|5 .

@=

a|g ugk; xG5g\la; y ; w|u|g ; Dengk5{
pi0ftf xf; \hlt g}u|dkl5sf]dg; g ; Dengk5{
/ft hlt g}uf9f xf; \la; g'xb|j laxfgsf] pHofnf]-
ToxL c|of/fpf klg zltntf 5g|h|g ; Dengk5{.

#=

hlj g ; Gb/ xf; \; a|sf]s; }hf0{sx/ gx|f; \
cd|tdo xf; \hgbul s; }hf0{of]hx/ gx|f; \
dfG5]hf0{la; y dfG5]s|b u|tjo kfpnf v}
o|Q xf] rfx, dfgj tf x/fPsf]of]zx/ gx|f; \.

e|xf -xfn M sf7df8f

bfloTj sf ; DkOf{c^s x|_x|{rfxg}x|n]lgDg j|; f06 vfjhL
nfe p7fpq ; Sgx|f .

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>



nS\$]1fg cdँ; dfg

■ 8f= /fdk]; fb bfxfn



æ

R5f Pj + ck]ff 5fl8bjpm. Itdl
o; } lf0f k0f{ xG5f}. cf^gf] ; a]
afjem lrGtf Pj + k]r dnfo{
bjpm. d Itdlnf0{ 1fgdo, zflGtdo hlj gsf
; fy afRg : j tGqtf lbg cfPsf] xf. d skl
lj lw lbGg . d]h] egjsf zAbdf, zAbx]sf
s]0zf/f xf] To; df Wofg lbg l; s . ugkg] d]xgt oIQ 5 . lgTo lgod Pj d]Joj xf/ t
h; /l Pj+h:tf] ubf{lxts/ b]vG5, To; }u/ xG5 . d]h] w] el8 a9fpgr Pj+ahf/ nufpg]
s]/f sxfaf6 cfpg ; S5 < cxF xg ; Q]
; Q] . Itdlx]dW] Ps j f b0(hgfn] d]f]
pkb]zsf] ; f/ ; Den] To; } cg'; f/ zflGt Pj +
k]zGtfsf ; fy hlj gofkg ug{ s]ToIQ 7h]
pknlAw xg]b .E -:j fdl ; Tobj M hlj gbzg
kj7 !%_ .

@)) * ; fn >fj of & ut] dlxj n tgxf
u08sldf hGd]sf 8f= b08kf0f kf8]hsf]
k]flzt s]tx]sf] ; h]df kfrrf] : yfgdf kg[
; km .lxGbk/Dk/fdf y/ , ufq k0ffnU k] E
kf8]h j zjf nl @)&^ sf] cWoogsf qnddf
: j fdl ; Tobj sf ol cfzlj tgx]sf] ; +d/0f
dnf0{u/0/Xof].

8f= kf8]h; Esf] nueu b0(bzssf]
; Et, Joj xf/ ; ; Nnfx / ; fdlkotfn] klg
e]b]g; s]sf]n]sf]k]tef .lxGbk/Dk/fdf y/
ufq k0ffnU k] ts k9bf Toxl cg]t dnfo{
u/fof]. nS\$]1fg t/ cd]t ; dfg . d s]t
k]f/s xf]g t/ klg ; +s/0f 5fk'klg 5] .
el8 a9fpgr/ ahf/ nufpg] /x/ klg xf]g t/

klg n]k]f]dV cj : yfdf /x]sf] lxGbk/Dk/fdf
y/ ufq k0ffnlnf0{ cf^g] j zk/Dk/fsf /x/
ug] ; Gttx]n] skl hfgg] e]g] ej af6 of]
s]t n]v]sf]s]/f e]df e]b}cfpg]ePsf]5 .
o; cydf cf^gf ; Gtlt / kVofhL k]t:
lxGbk/Dk/fsf cGtoxlg cGtoleq sfnhol
z]kdf af]r/xg] e]g] cfzodfq of] s]tdf
b]vG5 .

aflx/l cfj /0f x]bf{ !^& k]hsf] den]hf
cfsf/sf] s]t, wfld] efj en]sg] k]lxnf]
se/ k]hsf] di6j /fxsf] t:j l/ , sf8f zlQm]
Clif clq ufqdf]t cf]sif]s b]vG5 . bf] k]7sf]
j /fx euj fg]sf d]t{cf]sif]s b]vG5 . bf] k]7sf]
j /fx euj fg]sf tl:j / cl]tdsf] leq] k]7df
/flvPsf] t:j l/ clq, cg; 'bf, lqb]j
b]qf]psf] t:j l/n] g] cf:yf / k/Dk/fnf0{
wfld] efj n] h]f]8xfNg] cg]t lbg5 .
%% j 6 ; b]e]f]y n]v; k]hsf] ; xfotf ln0{
n]vPsf]of]s]t lg:s]sf]lbg g]0R5f ck]ff
5f8]xf]eg]k]f]ePsf]cg]t j zk/Dk/fdf
k]ss] klg xG5 . s]tsf] cGto]t/ /flvPsf]
; a]f]t z]k, l]Bfklt]f/ zfs] !*)
(df lnvt cfq] j zjf n]sf] ptf/b]v
lnP/ k]liz]6 & Ddsf] k]k]l/:tn] s]tsf]
k]f]f]ls/0fsf nflu of]eGbf a9l csf]td; s
cyjf ekf]k]b]g . s]tsf] k]f]f]f]stf oy]6
/ kof]t b]vG5 .

; dk]f]f]ktfdftfdf ul/Psf] of] s]tsf]
k]f]zg @)& h]7 z]n -di6=u8"
k]f]f]fsf lbg ePsf]5 eg] k]tyfg %)!

dNo sfod ul/Psf] 5 . ; j flwsf/ n\vsstf cwlqdf /xjsf ofl s|tsf k\$fgz n\vs ktgl bluf kf8jh] ug\Psf] 5 . log] b\vg] cfj /0fleq /xjsf s|tsf s'fx_ leq kj\z ubf ; Ddlt, kfSsyg afx] lgbk/Dk/fdf y/ ufq kf0ffnl kl/R5b- ! df /flvPsf] 5 . h; leq >l j /fx euj fg] ; KtClif, clq cg; 'bf, bQfqb, dxlf lgld, y/ ufq kj/ M; ^lifik ; dlif j zfofut r/q / j z l] :tf/ /xjsf] 5 . To:t}kl/R5b- @ df kf8jh j zfofut cftu] cfqj ufq kf8jhx_ sf shbj tf cfqj ufq kf8jhx_ sf] j z kvf dlxan tgxsf cfqj ufq kf8jhx_ sf] j zfofut /xjsf] 5 . o; cItl/Qm; ^lifik j kl/lzi6df /xjsf] 5g] .

/fdrGb/ kf8jh /D3fnl\ sf] ; q; f/sf] ; ^lifik ; Ddltf6 cf/De ul/Psf] ofl s|taf/ : j o+ /D3fnln] e\gePsf] 5- n\vsn] .ufu/sf] ; fu/ eg\h:t] ; li6sf] pkqndb] v g] ufqkj t\ Clifx_ sf] ; dlt gfnla] h s\hfP/o; df kf7ssf] 1fg a9gdf ; xofu kbg] l] ifoj : t\ sf] j: tlj stfnf0] pk:yfkg ug\Psf] 5 . pInnlvt cleJolQm] klg s|tsf ulx/f0nf0] rD5 . k\yfofx_ sf] ; l6s l] j] rgf b\vg] ; lsG5 .

n\vslo d\g] Jo kfSsygdf /flvPsf] 5 . (khsf] ; f] n\vslo d\g] Joleq s|tdf s] 5 < s] lbg v\hPsf] 5 < kf8hg s] sf nflu < e\g] s]/f v\h] n\vsPsf] 5 . cItl/Qm k: ts n\vg:k\$fgzdf ; xofu ug] d\hkfq / ; xofulk] t cfef/sf klkfkf ul/Psf] 5 . ; fx] g/d eP/ CNk1fglsf] .s\lkt\ k\ lffdf kfpg] cfzf /Vb} n\vsn] cf^gf] l] gd\ t Psftkn] k\$6 ug\Psf] 5 eg] csft[kn] .kfgldf xfdk\ Ng' g] kf8L v\Ng l; Sgsf] u? xf] e\g] oyfy\ hf0] dgg u/l 8aNsI dfl/Psf] 5 e\gePsf] 5 .

j f: t] df s|tn] lgbk/Dk/fdf y/ ufq kf0ffnlnf0] v\ftn] sf] 5 . sh wd{j z k/Dk/fsf] ; gftgl klfmfo] v\fb] ofl gf] f] ej] l k: tfdf ; fg] n\vs nfnfot b\vgx_ 5 . ; KtClifaf6 z? ePsf] lgb' wdfj n\alx_ sf] j z k/Dk/f hf8Psf] ufq kf0ffnlnf0] n\vsn] phfu/ ug] v\h] e\gePsf] 5 . hf] ; j \fgo 5, cf7 Clif / pgfgrf; ufq] e\psf] rrf ul/Psf] o; n\vgldf shk/Dk/faf6 Pskl5 csf] k: tfdf ; b] / a9b} cfPsf] j z j llf g] o; df klg JofVof ul/Psf] 5 .

n\vsn] k6sk6s CNk1fgsf sf/0f eg] tfklg cf^gf] cWoognf0] ck0ftf 5f8j\Psf] 5g] . kVof] l w/fx/sf] j kdf l] z n\ffof ug] v\h] hPsf] 5 . ofl s|tsf] ; f/ eg\h:t] n\ff5g] n\vsstf ol cleJolQm] . To: h] o; df p4/0f ug] ; f\ble] 7fG5' .

ufqk/Dk/f lsg lkt] Qf] ds -lktfaf6 kqdf ; g] x\5 e\g] l] ifonf0] j] flgs j zfofut cfwf/df ; dlt kli6 ugl p2\on] kltkTglalrsf] u0f; q -Chromosome_ sf] j zfofut le\g] t\ k\sf] -genotype_ / To: tf] u0f; qsf] ; Id>0faf6 a\g] j zfof] -gene_ sf] ; dlt ; ^lifik ; dlif ubf] lktfsf] lglZrt j zfofaf6 dfq kq kf] kf] oft b\vg] . dflg; sf] z/l/df u0f; qsf] ; Vof 5ofnl; x\g] / ofl hf8] -Pair_ df dfq /x\g] x\bf dlxn] / k?ifdf @# hf8f /xjsf x\5g] . o: tf] u0f; qdf c6f] fdn -autosomal_ u0f; q @@ hf8L / n\p] us -Sex_ Ps hf8f /xjsf x\5 . c6f] ; b] n] u0f; qn] z/l/sf l] le\g] u0fx_ sf] lgwf] of ub5 e\g] n] Es u0f; qn] x\g] fnf ; Gtgsf] InE lgwf] of ub5 . dlxn] df dlxn] dfq pTk\g x\g] -xx_ u0f; q x\5 eg] k?ifdf dlxn] / k?ifdf x\g] -xy_ u0f; q x\g] x\bf dlxn] j f k?if x\g] ; ef] gf

%) k|tzt /x]sf] xG5, cyft\ dlxnfsf] x u0f; 'q / k?ifsf] x u0f; 'qn] dlxnf kbf xbf / dlxnfsf] x / k?ifsf] y u0f; 'q ldnbf dfq k?if kbf xbf xG5 . o;)j k?ifsf] n]E5 u0f; 'q k?if kbf xbf clgj fo{j zfoflut cfwf/ b]vbf j }flgs b]i6n] klg lkt; tflds j z ufqk/Dk/f rnsf]xf]egg]sf]l j snk b]vbj . -lxgbk/Dk/f y/ ufq kffnl, k|7 (

ufqk/Dk/fsf] pTktsf ; Gbebf of]gbf l j 1tf c] s] xbf ; S5 / Hofldtlo kdf0ls/0f n]vsn] ul/lbgelPsf] 5, hg u]ysf] d'h cfwf/ df]g ; lsG5. clg tkf0leq 1fgz]lQmsf] l j zfn e08f/ 5 t/ To; nfo{dgsf]zlQm/ ; kmntfsf] ; fx; af]s] Sfb]uP To; n]efj l ; Gtlnf0{zlQm/ p]hff k]fg ug] s]/f lgz]rt 5. lsqsls n]vgsf] lht g) lht xf] cyft\ tkf0sf n]vgn] elg/x]sf] 5, h]j gsf df]ns j D]x] : j ls]t xbf. ; +sf/ ; +s]t / ; gftgl dNo df]otf sf]/ cflnoftds / j t]fg dglosf lqlj w tfknf0{ sf]/ shj zdf k:sg' klg rfg]g] s]/f xf]g, hg k0f ug]ePsf] 5 . o; cy]f n]vs awf0sf kfq xbf xG5 . d]6g] / gd]6g] llflth p3fgelPsf] 5 . tkf0sf] kf]ssygn] lbPsf] ; Gb]z o:t]b]vG5.

h]j g lhpq] qnddf cf]f; , j :q, e]hg, k]pk0f{: j t]q k]j z xf] . dglo o; }eq /dy cf]gf] h]j g Jotlt ub5 . sk] k|tztdfq To; e]gbf a]flx/ p7y sk] g sk] v]h/xG5 . ToxL v]hf0df nf]b]Woj Ps tkf0{n] ; a] cf] Zostfnf0{ j t]fgd} 5f8y OR5fx] ; a] elj iod]vL 5g] e]g] cy] a]e] shj znf0{ 1fgsf] p]hofnf] 5g] cu] / x]g]of] To] : t]o 5, lsqsls of]s]t cf]n] / r]sf] ef] l k]tfnf0{ .gf; f] x: tf]t/0f ug]Ps l] ; dsf] elj iosf] ; kgf xf].

k|tsdf plNnlvt kl/R5b-! sf] lxgbk/Dk/fdf y/ufq kffnl]sf k| Enf0{ C]Woog ubf] k]6 e]6G5, n]sf] 1fg cd]t ; dfg . o; df t 1fgdfq xf]g, t]f] 1fg kf] e]6G5 . ; do ; dodf n]vsnf0{ ; gftgl wd]k/Dk/fn]k]f] gkf]sf]eP of]n]g] ; fx; k]Ss} h]dgj lyPg . kl08t b]j leQnsf 5f/f b]08kf]0fleq aj fsf]Tof]gfdcg] f/sf]sf]dn] klg k| fb;j z k pxf]sf] ; ; kt z kdf n]sf] k|tefnf0{phfu/ ug] ; xofu k]sf]b]vG5 . >l j /fx euj fgdf plNnlvt l j ifonf0{ k9b} h]bf of] ; +f/ Ps j l f xf] eg] a]bf xG5, .k/d clf/ k?if o; sf] h/f a]em clf/ k?if k]b, l f/ k?if df]f]xf]f, l tg]b]j t]fx] -/hu0f a]d, ; tu0f l j iof] tyf tdu0f l zj h]_o; ; +f/ zkl j l fsf zfvfx] ; kft z kl ; +f/ eg] h]f. ll ultfsf] ; To; f/ d]f]dfg; k6ndf 3ld/Xof]s]t kl9/xbf .

cf]q]b u]ql kf]bh]x]sf] dfq xf]g, gkfndf h] h]t u]qsf af]x]d0fx] ; kf]05g] t]l ; a] g] cfo]sf z kdf cf]Psf] ef/t xb} ; b]k]lZrda]f6 gkfn k]j z u/l k]t]n]a; fof] ; b]u]Psf] l j l j w k| Esf z kdf y/ pky/x] ; sfod /xb}cf]Psf] s]/f huhfx] g]5 .

d]f] k]Df] c]Esf] z kdf n]vsn] y/ u]qsf] k| Enf0{ hf]g -s_ sh]b]j -di6_ j /fx -v_ u]qsf/ Clif clq / u]qfogb]j l cg; bf / u]qj z k] t]s clqsf tl]g k| tf p]Nnlv ug]ePsf] 5 . -lxgbk/Dk/f k|7 !_ o; } ; Gbebf b]Qqosf] l j l j w t]j 1fg, r]f]l; l zlff u]sf] af/]df rrf] ul/Psf] 5, h; n] xfd] k]Vof]l k]xrfg l b]G5 .

euj fg]sf bz c]t/sf] rrf] ub] h]ndf 8a]sl k]j l sf] p4f/ ug] euj fg] j /fx z/l wf/0f u/l c]t/0f u/]sf] / k] dg/ a]dfs] ; j fb k| Enf0{ hf]g/ c; n]

kqsf] ; Tsdf] rrf{ ub] .wdkj] s] lj lwsf]
 kfng u/ . o1af/f >lx]/sf] cf/fwgf u/ ,
 kf0flsf] kfngaf6] d]/f] ; j] f x65U egkl5
 kf0flsf] lgj f; :yfg k]j lsf] kfngsf] rrf{
 n]vsn] /fd/] l] j Zn]f0f u/l ; 'qsyfsf] kdf
 hfb]b]Psf] 5 . >ldbefuj t #.!@.!# df
 plNnlvt k] E k9bf k]b5 . a]df, dg' /
 a]dfaLrsf] ; ftlt j]4sf] s]/f, :j fo]ej
 dg]L :ql zt]k, pglaf/f kf]r ; ftgsf]
 h]d, d]bsf k] E, dg]f hnaf6 k]j lnfo[
 af]x/ lgsfNg ul/Psf]lr]tf, k]tsdf ; l6s
 l] j Zn]f0f ul/Psf] 5 .

cem n]vsf] k] Edf a]dfn] ; li6sf
 k] Edf ; f]f g} gfssf] l5b]f6
 cf]nf a/fa/sf] cfsf/sf] j]/fx lzz'
 lg:s]sf] k] Enf0(pNn]v ul/Psf] 5 . cg]s
 syf pksyf hf]8psf] 5 , euj fg]j /fxsf
 ; Da]wdf xfd] u]yx]df, xfd] zf:qx]df .
 pg] j]/fx euj fg]o 1k?fn] cf]g] l] zfn
 eldsfo:j]k k]6 u/l l] le]g qnd, pkqnd,
 l] ifo, 36gf kf]q]x]sf] ; of]hgdf k]j lsf]
 pTk]Q syf hf]8psf] 5 .

8f= kf]bh]n] >l] /fx euj fg]sf] syf
 l] j Zn]f0f >ldbefuj tsf l] le]g Zn]f]x] ,
 xl/j z]k]f0f elj iokj { ##.#.%.#^
 g]/l; x k]f0f j]/fx c]j tf/ l]x/0of]fj w
 -#(_ dxfef/t j gkj 0f] tly]bfqf k]sf]
 ; xof]u l]ng]Psf] 5 . h; n] >l] j]/fx
 euj fg]sf] pTk]Q, z]Qm]f0(k]t't ug]Psf]
 5 . clj gfz] euj fg]h] cf]g] Psdfq
 t]h]:j l] bfx] -bft]_ n]k]j lnfo[rf/ ; o sf]
 dfly p7fPsf] k] E pNn]v ug]Psf] 5 , hg
 k7glo / /f]rs klg 5 . a]dfn] eg]- ca
 bj] tf xf] 0 l]tdlx] v]z] eP/ g]bgj gdf
 /x]sf euj fg]hf0(bz]g u/ , ls]s ; a]/f]u,
 z]sf/xt eP/ euj fg]j /fx]kdf k]6 ePs
 5g] bz]g u/ . -lx]gbk/Dk/f k]7 #_

s]t kl9; sk]5 dnfo[cg]et eof]
 0ltxf/ / wd]u]yn] ; De]sf]xfdl goffk:tfn]
 1fgsf] cefj df la; b] uPsf] af/ cf]er]hdf
 k]/sf l]j ifonf0(/fd]u/L n]vsn] phfu/
 ug]Ph:tf] n]fbf]. cfk]h] 6]sf] k]j l,
 cfk]h] uff, af; , skf, sf] Joj :yfg ug]
 ; Dk]0f(Joj :yfkgsf] h]dk]t g3f]Tng'kSs]
 klg cnk]1fg x]f]. To; h] o; tk]kf]7snf0[
 ; r]t u/fPsf]5 o; cfn]vn].

n]vsn] ; ktClif kf]7df dfgj ; li6qnd
 a9fp]gs} vfl/ a]dfaf6 yk dfg; kqsf]
 kdf ; ktClifsf ; fy} c]g]o g} kq pTk]g
 ePsf] /f]0f]o k]f] >l/fdsf] /fHofleif]sf
 l]j z]j fl]q, cl; t, s]0j, b]f] f, e]u'c]E/f,
 Szok, j fdb]j, clqnufot cfPsf] >l/fdsf]
 af/df cfPs] cu:To Clif klg /fdfo0f,
 pQ/fv08 k]y]d; u]sf] pNn]v u/] kli6 ug]
 v]Hg]b]Psf] 5 - lx]gbk/Dk/f=k]7 #_

a]dfn] ; li6nf0(lg]t/tf lb]g] qnddf
 g} cg]s ; li6:j]k kq-kfb]fb]qnd cufl8
 a9fp]g]qnddf (a]fxd0fsf (k4ltsf]Joj :yf
 u/l ; lk]Psf] s]/x]s]t]df pNn]v ul/Psf]
 5 . Itglx]sf gfd; lxtsf]j 0f]o; kf]7df
 ul/Psf] 5 . oltdfq xf]g, b]f / k]t]sf
 ue]af6 pTk]g P3f] s]gofsf] l]j fx rrf] d]t
 ug]Psf] 5 , hg l]j fx qndz]M e]u' / Voflt,
 lz] / ; tl, d/l]r / ; De]t, c]f/f / :d]t,
 kh:To / k]t]t, khx / l]fdf, Ct'/ ; Dd]t,
 clq / cg]b]f, j f]zi7 / p]h]f] c]llg / :j fx,
 lkt] / :j f]Bf]sf] JofVof ul/l]b]p/ kf]7snf0[
 ; xh agf0lb]b]Psf] 5 . -kbdk]f0f ; li6
 v08 \$- lx]gbk/Dk/f=k]7 #_

qndz]M cf]7 dfg; kq dx]lif]sf] ; li6,
 kf]0f, bj] tf / c; tyf /f]f; sf l]kt]sf]
 k] Enf0(v]f]n]lb]Psf] of] kf]7df /f]rs g}
 df]g ; ls]5 . lz], klt kf]p]e]g] kf]t]sf]

tk:of, ; KtClifsf] tyf:t' eGg] / j / bfg, j lzi7 kTgl c₂wtlsf] rrf{ zKtClifsf dx{ej k0ff{ sfok₂ / pglx₂Sf] dlxdf :ki6 bNg ; lsG5 .

s]sxffaf6 hlgdP eGg] k] Ēdf n]vsn] aXdfs] z/l / dgsf] ; a'sNk ; l6af/f b; kq hlgdPsf] rrf{ ub] gf/b kjhfklt aXdfs] svfaf6, blf cfhfaf6, j lzi6 kf0faf6, eμ' 5fnfaf6, Ct' xtaf6, khx gf06faf6, kh:To sfgaf6 cIE/f dVaf6, clq cfvfaf6 / d/lr dgaf6 hgd] eg] vh:t kf/Psf] 5 .

; f/df eGbf ; KtClifsf] dlxdf cToGt pRr 5 . ; To, qbf, åfk / sInoludf Clifdlgx₂ 3ld/xgxG5 eGg] s]/f n]vssf] 7Dof0 5 . n]vsn] t; kf7sf] ; kdf clq-cg; bfsf] rrf{ugfPsf] 5 .

dflj pNn]v ul/Ps] k] Ēsf] k]/ssf] ; kdf of] kf7 cfPsf] 5 . blfkjhfklt / k] ltsf ueaf6 hlgdPsf P3f/ sGofdW0 cg; bf Ps xg]/ pgf] ljjfx clq Clif; u ePsf] k] Ē pNn]v 5 . logl sf] xg] eGg] s]/fdf sbd-bj xtlaaf6 pTkGg slobf cg; bf ePsf] h; nf0{ >ldbefuj t-#@ df n]vPsf] k^alQm₂n] kli6 u/]sf] k] Ē o; df 5 . cg; bf zln, u/fnf0{ pRr ; kdf kzf f ul/Psf] ; j}7 ljjfx lwsf] vfhL u/L sGofbfg ul/Psf] ; Gtfg pTkIQsf] dgfR5f /xsf] bj xtlf; Gtfg kf]ktsf] OR5f /xsf] gff] 6} sGofx₂Sf] ljjfx ePsf] afxd / h₂ ljjfx dW0 ; j}7 k4ltcg] f/ ljjfx ul/Psf] s]/fx₂ o; kf7sf k] Ēdf /frs 9En]k|t t ul/Psf] 5 . sf] u s; sf] ljjfx eof] eGg] lxt pNn]v ul/Psf] of] k] Ēdf ljjfxsf₂ k / :j₂kdfq xfpg; KtClifx₂n] h; /l blfsGofsf ; kdf ljjfx u/]sf lyP,

sb] Clifsf sGofsf] klg ljjfx ePsf] hGdsf] cl:tTj sf] ; d]t rrf{kf0G5 .

clq-cg; bfsf] kf7df hGdsf] cl:tTj af/bf lrqsf] ; ltf-cg; bf alrsf; Df fb lgs]/frs ; kdf j 0fg ul/Psf] 5 . ; ltn] >l/fdsf af/bf cg; bfnf0{ eg]sf] k] Ē clt :ki6 5 . >l/fdsf] avfg ub] wdf]df, k/dbofn'; dfg Joj xf/, lktj T; nsf s]/fx₂ Psftk] 5g] eg] csftk] s]zNofsf] gf/lst]osf] pkbjz, klt; j f, kbjk] s ul/Psf] sfdsf] ; fy]tfsf] pNn]v ul/Psf] 5 . o; } qnddf j fNdlis /fdfo0fsf] cof]lfsf] 08df /xsf] cg; bfsf] egf0 klg TolQs] dx{ej k0ff] 5 . ; ltsf] egf0af6 kf]l t e0{cg; bfn]cf^gf ; dk0f] j :q cfe]f0f ; ltnf0{ kbfg u/]sf] ; ltn] cg; bfsf] r/0fdf k0ffd u/] /fdglhs uPsf] ; ltsf] Tof] cfe]f0fn] cgxf/df lbJotf 5/]sf] ; ltf/fd clq cg; bf cf>ddf a; le]nkN6 labf ePsf] k] Ēnf0{n]vsn] 5fbfjl7f] tl/]sf] k:sgePsf] 5- ljjfeg wflds u/]ysf /frs ; fdullx₂ hbfP/ .

oltdfq xf0g elidn] olwli7/nf0{ eg]sf] clqsf] dxfg] sfo]sf] j 0fg, bj] tf / b]osf] 04, ; KtClifx₂sf] hEn ed0f, zf]t cfbz] j fsox₂ klg of] cfnlvd /flvPsf] 5 . ef]sf] sfdf pke]u ugfh] slxNo] zfgt xb]g, h:tf] l3psf] cfxlt ykgf] k]Hj lnt cllgsf] Hj fnf a9b) hfG5 0Toflb . o:t] /fhf kf]sf] k] Ē, dxlif]u0fsf] rrf] czj dw o1, clq Clifsf] th:j lkg, pgf] kqxs] l; 4, zf]t, jbj]f ePsf] k] Ēnf0{ klg clqcg; bf kf7df n]vsn] hfbg]ePsf] 5 . ; aje]bf kf]0ffbf0l / /frs k] Ē t ..clq ; kxtf]sf] ; a]lkf]t rrf] 5 . pQm ; txtfdf /xsf u]y wd] of]u /

hIj gk4lt nf0{ 5b  Psf] 5 n  sn]. wd{
 bfg, bofsf] rrf{ ug  Psf] 5 . c  n] b  v
 lbP klg kltzfw gugf skl g skl bfg lbg;
 ; a  f0{ ; dfg b  g' zqhf0{ ; dt To; } ugf
 of] ; l6s pkblzn] of] kf7nf0{ pkblzd  hs
 agfPsf] 5 . kTos s  fx   kJ0ffsf; ft
 agsf 5g. o; cltlQm klg cg; b  sf w  
 kqx   ePsf] t/ kq kfkltsf] nflu b  6fct
 lbg] sfo{klg ePsf] 5 . h; nf0{n  sn] tl
 le  gle   36gnf0{b  6fct !, @, # df Ij eQm
 u/l j 0fg ug  Psf] 5 . c  todf a  df; u
 cg; b  n] dfu  sf] j/cg; f/ a  df, Ij i0f' /
 Izj g} d/f kqsf   kdf k\$6 x  l eglsf] /
 ...tyf: t  l egl j/bfg lbPsf] rrf{klg ul/Psf] 5 . o; nf0{ Ij :t     kdf hfgsf/l Ingsf]
 nflu dfs08b k  f0f lj   kf (,!)-%^
 x  l egyl n  sn] elglbPsf] klg a9l hfg
 rfxgl lh1f; 'kf7ssf nflu pkofbul g} x  l
 Ij Zjf; ug{; lsG5 .

bQfqo euj fglsf] 5b  c j tf/sf]   kdf
 clqsf kqsf   kdf bQfqosf] h  d ePsf] kf0G5 . @\$ c j tf/dw0] 5b  c j tf/sf]   kdf
 /x  sf bQfqosf] j 0fg o; kf7df ul/Psf] 5 .
 bQfqo a  dj Df lyP . euj fg] >ls[0fsf] k}   
 dxfk/ f0f ob  sf] a14, bQfqosf] 1fg,
 @\$ u?x  sf] gfd, k  j lb] v e|  ; Ddsf]
 rrf{ kf0G5 . ol r  al; u?x   cyft{l k|j l,
 j fo', cfsfz, hn, cllb, r  bdf, ; b{
 k/j f  dnj f, clh  /; db] ktnL ed/f,
 dfyL xfQL, d  , df5f, j   f -kE  nf_rv] f,
 afns, stdf/L sGof, z/sf] -af0f agfpgr
 ; k] dfsf/y, sDdfnsf] -e|  _ sf] j 0fg
 ; Ij :tf/ ul/Psf] 5 .

Ps u?af6 k0f{ 1fg k  t x  ; Qn] eGg]
 s  f kli6 ug{ vfh]sf] b]vG5 . bQfqosf]
 Ij Iz6tnf0{ phfu/ ul/Psf] of] n  vd
 lqdVl bQfqbsf] rrf{ clg ; fydf /x  r/ f

s  r/ rf/ j bsf   kdf, uf0{ sfdw  sf   kdf
 dflgPsf] k}    klg pNn]v 5 .

o; Ij /f6 syfleqsf pksyf k9bf
 0ltxf; / k/Dk/fsf] ue  f n  sf bQfqosf]
 Ij Iz6tf cWooog u?of] egl cndlnPsf]
 dflg; n] klg 1fgsf u?x   vfhg
 eftfl/gkb] . cfk]    cf^g] j l/k/ oqtq
 5l/Psf] 5g. To; nf0{ lrGg ; Sgk5{
 eGg] s/fsf] ; Gbj kpfg ; lsG5 . ; +f/d]
 x/f0/x]sfx  nf0{cfn]v klg dfubz  sf]
   kdf plePsf] cge]t ug{; lsG5 .

kf7f]kf7sf]   kdf dxlif{ lgld /flvPsf] 5 .
 cf^g]gfltnf0{cfqb ufg j z k] t  sf]
   kdf rrf{ul/Psf] >f4sf] cf/De, lgldn]
 cfzlsf] lbg laxfg kqz]sf] >f4sf
 Ij ifodf Psfutf ckfP/ Ij lwsf] vfh] u/l,
 5f/fnf0{dgkg]j :t'hDdf u/l ; a  nk u/]sf]
 k}    hf]8Psf] 5 . ; ft hgf afXd0fnf0{
 clngf] efhg u/fPsf] rrfx   ul/Psf] 5 .
 afXd0fwd]sf] cgl7fgsf s/f, >f4
 u/k15 dfg]7 lgldn] wd{ a  s6sf] b  f
 dfg] u/]sf] kZrf0fk, clqn] lgldnf0{lbPsf]
 cfzl] f]g lktbj]sf] j 0fg, >f4df lgif]wt
 j :tx   pkl:yt x   gxg] JolQm]sf] k}   
 Sfbfb0Psf] 5 . ; fy{o; }kf7df dxlif{lgldn]
 lktb1sf] cgl7fg u/]sf] cllgnf0{ a  dfn]
 ; d:of ; dfwg ug{elgPsf] ; a}pkl:yt e0{
 efhg ug{plrt x   u/]sf] ; fxl cg; f/sf]
 Ij lw ckgfpb] ; gftglx  n] cfh; Dd klg
 >f4 ub{cfPsf] 5g. >f4df klxnf cllgnf0{
 efu lbb]cfPsf]rng rln/x]sf] 5 .

n  sn] cf^g] n  glnf0{ cf^g]
 Ij ifok]t s]gb] u/fpg] p2]on] o; k15sf
 Clif dxlif]sf z  vnfnf0{ 5f8y y/
 ufg k] /t/ s]gb] u/fpg]ePsf] 5 . gkfnf
 k]ko 0ltxf; nf0{ hf8y afXd0fx  nf0{ /fHo

Sf]faf6 cgbfg:j ḷk lb] hlu] / gubsf] k] Ēaf6 hf]b} cfok]n] a; f0t; /sf :yfg / k] Ē, y/ uflsf ptkl0, ;+st; ;+sf/sf cfa4tf, af]d0fx]sf] hftlo ;+f0f dVo ḷkdf cfqb / clq ufl Pj d\$ (ufl kf]b]ffj /x]sf]k] Ēnf0{pNn]v ug]Psf]5 . ef/taf6 nv]6Psf zs, knnj, gf/f, cflbsf] rrf] ub] sf]osAh sGgfb]v eflb] hfbf zf/bf dxfsfnl lf]qdf k]z u/]sf] To; k]5 qndzm s0ffh]l, u08sl xb] l] :tf/ ePsf] k] Ēx] /fVgePsf]5 . of] nv]b]l dgf3sf kf]fkl ukt ; df]6k] / nv]6g] zs, knnj gf/f cflb xb]e]gl kli6 ug]Psf]5 .

>l] fok]f0f pQ/fw{ \$÷\$% sf l] ifox], l] le]g g]fnl l] afgx]sf n]vx]nf0{cfwf/ ln0{ cfqb uflsf klg kf]v/hb]v sfnfk]f]n xb] cfler] uftfd; Ddsf] le]h] gdfgl l]kf]b ul/Psf]5 . :sGbk]f0fsf k] Ēx] klg 5g] To:t) ! s df clwsf/l -7f8f/f0{ b]v %& df xdfn -sfnf÷uf/f_ sf] ; t]ls]t ug]Psf]5 . j fok/f0fsf dbf], j]hf, vnf]sf s/f klg 5g]. cfqb / clq uflsf] alr klg l] /f6 ; DaG4, hhdfgdf j]h]t ug]k] Ēx] klg pNn]v 5g]. o; k]\$f/ n]vsn]yftynf]df a;]sf]cfwf/df k]Vofh] ; gftgl k/Dk/fsf cfwf/df gfd, kb, pkgfd, y/ pky/ ufl, Clif l] z]faf6} cfPsf] s/f b]vfpgePsf]5 . xfn; Ddsf kf]f0f / Joj xf/ l] sf; n] of] s]/sf] kli6 ul//x]sf]5 . of] v08 j:f tj df j t]b]fg cj :yf]oyfy{zAb l]rq df]g ; ls]5 .

n]vsn] ; ftf] kf]7sf] l]gl]t j z]f0fut r]l/q / j z]l] :tf/sf] JofVof ug]Psf]5 . af]d0f ufl, ufl of]ugl @\$ l]sl; dsf] j 0fg klg ug]Psf]5 . ufl /lffsf] l]gl]t Ps Ps ufl of]ugl z]l0msf] /lffsf] rrf] klg u/]sf] kf]f5 . h; af6 ; y]l]ft e0f

af]d0fx] :j wd] sfod ug] ; k]n ePsf] rrf] kf]p ; ls]5 . l]z] kf]t]sf] l]j fx s]ofbfg, s]ofbfgsf qnddf p7]sf uflsf s/f, z]sn oh]p]lo ; t]tf- :sGbk]f0fsf k] Ēnf0{ hf]b]v f]HgePsf]5 . o:t} gd]f / cfl]f/]j /sf] dlxdf] efijo] tf/ euj fg] Clifx]sf] ufl, j z, c]t/, k] /af/ atf0Psf] l] ifox] o; kf]7df ; dfj]z ul/Psf]5 . Cl]j p]df uflnf0{ ufo{ snd elg]Psf] ; ufl l]j fx lg]f]w, Clifx]nf0{ d]qbi]f]sf] z]kdf x]/Psf]5 .

dlxn]f / k?ifdf x]j u0f; qsf]j z]f0fut 5 . ; Gtfg h]Gdglgd]f klg, x]j] fnf ; Gtfgsf s/f klg k] Ēdf p7f0Psf]5 . c]Gtodf lk08 dlxdf, lk08bfg ; ft k:tfnf0{ ; Den]kg]s/f ; lk08leqsf s/f, cflbsf rrf]u/l k]nfb h:qf j]0f] h]GdPsf]shdf @! k:t; Dddf lk]t]t] tg]egl euj fg] :j on] eg]sf] rrf] ub]of] kf]7 ; df]t ul/Psf]5 . cfh klg of] l] lwd} >f4k/Dk/f rNb}cfPsf]klg 5 .

k]R5]p @ df cfqb ufl k]f]hx]sf shbj] , j z]kv]f dlxan tg]x]sf cfqb ufl k]f]hx]sf] j z]f]n]sf] rrf]ul/Psf]5 . y/ ufl, k/Dk/f, ; ufl, pky/ of] t] k]fsf] cf]de, l] sf; sf s]/fx] c]3Nnf] k]R5]pdf cf0; s]sf]5 . ; f]x] qndnf0{hf]b] n]vsn] k]lxnf] kf]7df cfqb ufl j z]sf] w]h; f] kf]b]n a]w]k]n] di6÷di6]j /fxnf0{ shbj] tf d]f]sf] pg]nf0{ o1k?if, elg]Psf] dg'/ ; t]k]fsf] ; l]i6, v]h]ls} qnddf ; feif k]v]sf] z]kdf dghf0{df]gk]g]cfwf/sf af/pf rrf]ul/Psf]5 . ; f/df shbj] tfsf] z]kdf dghf0{ :d/0f u/l l] /f6\k]hf ul/g]xbf k]j l] kf]psf]df d:t e0{dgh]di6]j /fx e]g]k]ng /x]sf] s/f wdf]b] ; /:j t]sf] -@)^! nf0{ cfwf/ df]gl n]vsn] JofVof ug]Psf] b]v]5 . oB]lk shbj] tf k]hg ug] z]k eg]

km/s b]vG5 . sltn] sh b] tfsf] khg ug] l] lw; d]t gckgfPsf] sltn] k?if; Qm l] lwcg' f/ khf ug] lgod kfng u/]sf] s?/ pNn]v 5 .

0ltxf; sf qnddf d'hj z pbobj
e]b]v rrf{ ub] t]x] k: tfsf ; fbflzj n]
di6khf ug] lbg e]l gblf 8]sf] / sf]5f
5f/fn] arfPsf] k] Enf0{ hf]y] n]vsn]
j /fxkhf kf]y]fnf0/fVglePsf]5 . o; n]klg
shkhfnf0{ lktk]hfs} kdf ln0g] ul/G5 .
cyft] shbj] tf khfk4ltd} dg; d]tsf]
khf / j /fxkhf kf]y]f cfPsf] b]vG5 .
-lxgbk/Dk/f=k]7 !!#_

b]f] k]7df k6s k6s b]f]f]/b} cfPsf]
dxlf{clq-cfq]b uf]sf j z k] t]ssf]rrf{
a; f0f /f0sf qnddf gkfn k]z u/]sf k] E
rrf{ub]yftynf]a; f]f; sf] s?/ Joj :yfdf
:yfg j f df]hfaf6 y/ pky/sf] klxrfq
ul/Psf] k] Enf0{ hf]y] v]hPsf]5 . kf]b
l]f]df a; f]f; ug] kf]h e]b}pbobj] e]sf]
k] Enf0{ shfpq] qnddf t]sf]nl /fHosf
zf; sn] d]hk/f]xtnf0{ dfgsf] lgl]t es
-e]sf]k]nfo_ k]f]g u/]sf] s?/ pNn]v
ug]Psf]5 . Clif j zaf}c]o j zx] h:t}
kf]h j z klg h]d]sf] s?/df n]vs lgl]rt
x]g]Psf]5- kf]t kf]f]f]sf cfwf/df .

kf]h y/sf ; Da]wdf n]vsn] pNn]v
ug]Psf] s?/ ; f]b]le]s nf]sf]h] h:tfsf]
t:t]/fVg]hdsf]u/]sf]5'-

=l] qndsf] kf]h] ztfAbldf ; f]dgfy
cfq]b, b; f] ztfAbldf pbo -b]j_ e]s x]b}
!@ c]f] ztfAbldf kf]bL u9j fnaf6 j T; /fH
e]s 8]b]sf /fhf /fwfdfw] sf] j fhk]b o1
u/fpg cf]bf /fhfsl 5f/l -/fhfdf/l
z]es]of; l] j j fx u/l a;]sf / logl g]
kf]blaf6 cf]Psfn] kf]bL y/ -kf]bL±cfno_

ePaf6 kf]bfno ePsf] e]g] kf]G5 . ; do
qnddf kf]bfnosf] .o] x6l kf]bfno eof] /
o; nf]f cem ; fd]f]os/0f j f ; /nlst ub]
hfbf kf]h eof].

o; k]f]f kf]h]hsf]pTk]Qaf/df n]vsf]
b]i6sf]f o; kf]7df cfPsf]5 . o; clt1/Qm
klg o; } kf]7df n]vsf] b]i6sf]f cfqb
d]htM Ps]x]g]e]g]s?/ b]f]f]opglePsf]5 .
alrdf- .lxgb] j z d]y]g] ; l]i6-/hj lo]f6 ePsf
5f/f, g]f]t cf]b df]g]5 eg] -@_ gfbj z
- 1fg]u? k/Dk/fdf l]zio-k/l]zio k/Dk/f
xb} pQ/f]wsf]lsf kdf rn]sf] kf]G5 .
-lxgbk/Dk/f=k]7 !!%_

; fy} kf]h j z]f] nl @)^) sf]
d]hj z]f] nl / kf]h j z]f] n]sf] rrf{ ub]
cfqb uf]q] kf]h j z]k/Dk/fsf ; f]dgfy
cfqb -l] =; * %@)_ b]v pbobj] e]s
-l] =; * (\$& ; Ddsf] qndf; 'l] l]bPsf]5
eg] ltglx]s] kf]f]ofstsf] nflu d]htM
l]j le]g u]yx]s] ; f/ kf]b]6kk0f]df /f]vPsf]5 .
-lxgbk/Dk/f=k]7 !!^ b]v !@!
; Ddsf k]7x] x]b]h?/l x]G5_ o; s} qnddf
hob]sf tl]g ef0 5f/f ltglx] z]sb]j ,
l]j iofbj] , >l]ktl_ sf] rrf{ l]xt cfwf/; q
hf]g]b} n]vsn] -lxgbk/Dk/fs] !@# kh; Dd
k]ff]f l]b]g]ePsf]5 . o; v08sf] kf]6l]b]k]0f]
g]d]h cfwf/ df]g] k9]g ; ls]5 .

t] f] kf]7df n]vsn] ; Dk]f] ; f/ l]vRb)
cf]k]h g]d] a9]sf] / x]s]sf] ynf] dl]xan
tgx]bf cfqb uf]q] kf]h]sf] j z]f] n]sf]
rrf{ug]Psf]5 . ; fu/af6 kf]g] uful]df eb]
eb]ca uful]af6 klg s?]j fdf vfgsf] nflu
; fg]Psf]5 . s?]j fsf] kf]g] 3f]bf]df sns]n
le]hb]ue]x]lt/k]j z u/e]n]vsn]dl]xansf
kf]h k]b]j le]Qmlul/dfofsf]ue]af6 h]d]sf]

/ pxfx₂sf k' tfsf ₂kdf :j ₂kdf cfkr₂sf
k' tfdf k/₂P5 e₂g] hfgsf/l, lh1f; f; lxt
k₂l₂l₂:tsf₂ ; hgfds₂ ; fdulsf₂ xf₂ of
kf7h:tf₂ kf7snf0{cge₂t x₂5 .

efg' gu/kflnsf leqsf₂ dlxansf₂
j fl/km₂df d cfkm₂ klg Psrf₂l Ps
306f 6₂g, b₂g kfPsf₂ el₂d, /df0nf₂ a:tl,
e0Bf; , 8fn₂ff, sf₂kofttf, pj₂ el₂d, rbl
km₂, cfllb 0tflbsf k₂ Ex₂, of₂ kf7df
cfpg₂ g} eof₂ lscls n₂vsst₂ h₂d:ynf₂
xf₂. s; /l dlxan a₂of₂ e₂g] k₂ E; lxt
o; sf₂ efu₂ns agfj 6 s:tf₂ 5, sg ju
htsf₂ df₂g; x₂sf₂ a; f₂a; 5, kzfkng,
3f₂ bfp/f, d₂hfkft, xf6ahf/, dfx₂lsf₂ sBf₂
v₂ fpg₂ k₂ng, w₂dfx₂l ePsf₂ 7fpdf Eofut₂
a; l a; l s/fpg yfnfb ..dfx₂l af₂No₂f₂ e₂g] ubf₂
ub₂kl5 dlxan o; :yfgsf₂ gfds/0 ePsf₂
xf₂ e₂g] s₂f n₂sn]; fj h₂gs ugePsf₂ 5.
-lxgbk/Dk/f k₂7 !@\$_ o:t) dbfgsf y/sf
s₂f, sf₂N8fBf wf/fkglsf₂ rrffsf ; fy}To;
:yfgsf₂ efu₂ns agfj 6nf0{ /fd/l dl7f₂
z₂ldf n₂sn] k₂t₂t ugePsf₂ 5 .

sf₂nf₂t/df dlxansf k₂g₂
afXd0fx₂ n₂g}pkW₂fo k₂g₂ n₂b]cfPsf₂
kl5 zdf{n₂g yfn₂sf₂clxn]zdf/ pkfW₂fo
5f8L ; /nls₂tsf₂ ₂kdf k₂g₂ndfq n₂g
nfu₂sf₂ s₂f n₂sn]rrffug₂ePsf₂ 5 . clg
k₂g₂f₂Qs}qnddf shbj₂ tfsf₂ d₂gb/df ..di6j
j /fxsf ; fy}sf₂Bf zlQm cfq₂ u₂qsf₂ j₂
k₂ t₂ Clif clq / u₂qdf₂ cg; b₂fnf0{
cf₂g₂ j₂k₂Dk/f₂sf₂ cg₂ f/ k₂Vf₂sf₂ ₂kdf
k₂h₂ ug₂ k₂ng /x₂sf₂ pNn₂u ugePsf₂ 5.
-lxgbk/Dk/f k₂7 !@^_

k₂ E h₂g₂] qnddf n₂sn] dlxanaf₂
afXd0fx₂ a; l af/lk₂df, rbl km₂df a; f0f₂
; /sf₂ xfn 5fgf₂lxt dlgb/ lgdf₂ u/l k₂h₂
ug₂ yfnPsf₂; u₂qlx₂ ; xoful eP/ k₂h₂

ul/b]cfPsf₂ t/ pk₂l:yt ; a₂hf0{ k₂ fbl lbg]
u/sf₂ cfl₂ ; l₂j :tf/ j 0fg ul/Psf₂ 5 . o:t)
gftfu₂fdf Ho₂7 k?ifnf0{ ..shkl₂t₂ e₂g]
k₂ng /x₂sf₂o; sf₂ cfwf/ eg₂sf₂ j₂z₂k/Dk/f
j f kVofhL gftfn] ; a₂ebf h₂7f₂ e₂g] cydf
ln0Psf₂ b₂v₂5 . khf k/Dk/fnf0{ wf₂b} y₂b}
cfPsf₂j 0fg klg 5 .

vf; u/l dlxanaf₂ z? ePsf₂ k₂g₂
j₂z₂f nlsf₂ cfwf/ @% k₂ tfdf z₂sbj₂ b₂v
k₂ tfsf₂ tf/fklt 5l₂j nfn; Ddsf₂ j 0fg
-P₂P₂ k₂7 !@(_ ul/Psf₂ 5 egl k₂kt 5f/f
5f₂/lsf₂ j₂ b₂Vfpg v₂hPsf₂ 5 . sltko
k₂kt gePsf₂ l₂j 0fnf0{ x ul/Psf₂ 5 egl
qndZM!@(_ k₂7b)v !\$^ k₂7; Dd dlxansf
k₂g₂ j₂df g} l₂j₂f s₂gb₂ u/f0{ j₂
k/Dk/fnf0{b₂Vfpg v₂hPsf₂ 5 . :j o+n₂s
b08kfl0f k₂g₂hsf₂ klg of₂ j₂z₂l₂fdf #^
gDa/sf₂ r₂fyf₂ 5f/f₂ ₂kdf b08kfl0f b₂g
; ls₂5 . j₂z₂l₂fsf #& x₂lf₂; Dd o; kf7df
j 0fg ul/Psf₂ 5, hg cf₂gf shj₂zsf nflu
dx₂Ej k₂0f₂ pkoful dfq df₂g ; ls₂5 .

n₂sn] e₂g v₂Hg₂ePsf₂ lxgbk/Dk/fdf
y/u₂q k₂ffnl k₂ E k₂g₂ j₂z₂f nlsf₂ l₂j ifo
; f/ ; Dk₂g ePsf₂ 5 . o; leq k₂sf₂ zAbx₂sf₂
; a₂ifk₂ ₂kx₂ cfqb j₂z₂f nlsf₂ ptf/x₂
kl/iz6x₂ ; dfj₂l₂ u/l s₂tnf0{ k₂ff₂ l₂b0{
6^au₂0Psf₂ 5 . hg l₂j 0fx₂ d₂fly g}pNn₂v
ul/ ; ls₂Psf₂ 5 .

j f: t₂j df ..lxgbk/Dk/fdf y/u₂q k₂ffnl₂
k₂tssf₂ c₂woog ubf₂ o; df cfkr₂h
e₂gv₂h₂sf₂ l₂j ifox₂nf0{ n₂sn] Hofbf
l₂j le₂g u₂lyx₂sf₂ c₂woogaf₂ k₂kt
l₂j ifonf0{ ; f/sf₂ ₂kdf /Vg v₂Hg₂ePsf₂
5 . dnf0{t ultf; f/sf₂ of₂ cge₂t u/f0f₂
.k₂ff₂ k/dTdfaf/f k₂ff₂ dSt x₂ ; S5g]. k₂ff₂
k/dTdf ; tnfl₂df k₂o₂s k₂ff₂lsf₂ xbodf

klg / x/s hlj ftdfsf ; fydf o; / l /xgkG5,
 h; / l j folGwsf ; fydf /xG5 . ū o:t) xfdfl
 hlj gdf hGd d[l'o' / ; +sf/sf ; eflhg
 5 . To; h] ; dfh affwjsf 5 . o; cydf
 .lxGbk/Dk/fdf y/uflq kffnW k:tsnf0/Ps
 kf6flaf6 xg{ ; lsG5 . o:t) aXdnfbsjv
 aXdf, lj iof, lzj, cflbsf nfj tyf logl
 :j o+klg hGd d/0f tyf k|hodf 5g) To; h]
 clj gfzl xfpgg) km:j z k o; sf pkf; s
 klg hGdd/0fsf rqn) 3ld/xjsf 5g) eGg
 s/sf oyfyhf0{ k:tsdf ; d]6Psf 5.
 syf pkSYf j zj lfsf k:tftf/0fn] kli6
 ul//xjsf 5g].

vf; u/l bjj lbjj tf tyf ltg) u0fxz
 /hu0f-aXdf, ; tu0f-lj iof, tdu0f- lzj sf
 khf ug{ et khfb]v lktkhf; Ddsf
 rrf xg{ cyftl >f4 ug{ :j feflj s 5.
 t/ sltkon] o; nf0{ dVXZsf ; fwgf klg
 elg/xjsf 5g). Tof cf^gf 7fpbf 5 . To:t)
 hf zf:qlo cgsh o1 xj g cflb u?sf
 dfWodn]ubj, tl fkfl / rf/ kf0flxz xg)eGg
 cyhf0{ nVssf o; s|tn] lbg] ; Gbzsfs
 z kdf /xjsf b]vG5 .

vZlsf sf/0f k/dfy{ xf] :j :y hlj g
 lhpg] af6f vN5 t/ ; gftgl k/Dk/fnf0{
 wfGb} hfg] xf]. :j :yhlj g n] lhpg] af6f
 vN5 t/ k|tkm s] kf0G5 egl cfzf ug{
 xbj . Tof eglsf bl6dfly lj zj f; ugh:t)
 klg xf]hf < eGg) cydf klg of] a%g
 ; lsG5 . j tdfg ; Gbebf ef]ts j :t'sf
 df]xn] ; dfhnf0{ lftlj lft agf0/xjsf 5 .
 rnfv/ nfk/afxl al9/xjsf 5 . nloxl
 p2Zoxz cf0/xjsf 5g). o:t] cj :yfdf
 k/Dk/f, bzj, 1fg cfelndf kg{ ; S5g) t/
 tl ; Toklfxz skl lf0fsf nflu /5bfgdf
 kflnPsf kflxfy/n] kl/Psf xl/f xg)eGg] s/f

dfgj ; Eotfn] a%g ; Sgk5{ eGg) ; Gbzs klg
 s|tdf kfkt ug{ ; lsG5 . prR nlodf klg
 nugzlnf rflxG5, ufl gfz ug{ qflw xG5
 eGg] s/f ; bj ; Deng h?/l 5 . lhDdj f/
 gful/s agl xfdfl cf^gf shj z k/Dk/fnf0{
 cfld; ftl u/l cufl8 a9g' g} >b:s/ xG5
 eGg] s/f shkltsf x]; otn]n]vs kf8jhj
 cf^gf ; Gtlnf0{s|t 5f8g ; kml ePh:tf
 nflb5 .

dfdg; sf cl:tTj h:tf] alp To:t)
 kmls] cfwf/df xG5 o; tk] ; fRgk5{
 eGg] s/f klg s|tdf kfkt ug{ ; lsG5 .
 ; do ; w] anj fg] xG5 eGg] s/f a%g
 ; Sgk5{ ; ktClifs] dxfgtf / Clif u0f
 Clifkmnxz nf0{ s|tdf /fdflu/L phfu/
 ul/Psf 5 . clq-cfq, clq-cg; bf,
 dxlf{ lgldsf af/bf h] n]vPsf 5 , To;
 n]v] xfdlnf0{ elg/xjsf 5- d[l'o' / lj 5f8
 hut]sf s7f] lgodxz xg]. zf]sf cf^gf
 kl/j f/nf0{ gi6 gu/ . bmlv]sf aGwgaf6 dQm
 xg]pkfo u/ . j f: tj df >f4sf dlxdf k9k15
 ; dkf g} z kft/0f xf]eGg] s/f a%g ; lsG5 .
 di6j /fxsf klf crfb]v shk/Dk/fdf
 ul/g]lj lw ; fwgfsf klf xz nf0{ kl:sPsf of
 s|tn] cujhnf0{ ; Ddfg / efj lk: tfnf0{ :gk
 k\$6 ub]Ps csf]df dfgj dfqsf] sNof0sf
 nflu xfdfl kf]hxzsf 1fgk/Dk/fnf0{ ; fb}
 hfg' pkoQm xg] /fo n]vssf b]vG5 . d]h
 ; f/s} z kdf - ol kaQm xz /fVg rfx]-

.lj dj dftf r lktf Tj dj
 Tj dj aGwZr ; vf Tj dj
 Tj dj lj Bf b]j 0f+Tj dj
 Tj dj ; j fdd bj bj .ū
 cemd]f n]vglnf0{ cInslt n]vssf
 hlj gl JolQm tkr dfBj rfxG5'. dlxan
 j fl/kmfd} hGdl lj Bfno lziff; Dd :yfglo

lfqd} InglePsf 8f= b08kfl0f kf8hsf
 sd{ e6g] hflu/ hlj gd} laTof. gkfn /f6^a
 aksf] hflu/ eP/ ; DkOf. :j l0fd j ifx^c
 latfpgePsf kf8hn] cf^gf] sdf0 vfgl
 1fgsf] efBf] cyzf:qnf0{ agfpgeof].
 cflys ultlj lw rnfodfg agfpgr cflys
 ; qx^cnf0{ hf8 36fp df0g; kn; df
 cfkthf0{ s]Gb] u/f0/Vg] cf^gf] tl10f
 1fgaf6 cflys lfqnf0{ s; /L; anls/Of
 ug] e6g] lj ifo g] d'htM pxfsf] Wofg s]Gb] b]vG5 .
 k\$flzt n]v /rgfx^c klg a]s^a
 tyf cflys lfqd]s]Gb] /x]sf]kf0G5. gkfn
 lj Bfeff0f .s] k]kt u/]sf kf8hdf egf0df
 :ki6, af]4s k]/tf, b]vg] ufsf]kdf
 5g]. h] b]Vof. Tof] kof] e6g] afgl n]vgldf
 klg cf0/x]sf] 5 . cfkthf0{ vNnf k:tfsf]
]kdf /Vg] Ifdtfsf kf8hn] sd{ DaGwl
 wf/Off /fd] aef]s] b]vG5 . o; ; DaGwl]sf
 a4sf]sd{ DaGwl wf/Offnf0{; fg] rfxG5-

...!- cW]/]sf] kl/Offd cW] xG5 . @=
 c1fgtfj z ePsf] sd]h] b]Mv lgD]tOfp]5 .
 #_ pHofnfsf] kl/Offd ; w] pHofnfsf] xG5 .
 ol tlg s]/fnf0{ lj z]f lj Zn]f0f a]4n]
 u/]sf 5g] hg kf8hdf b]vG5 . o; h] h]j g]
 lbnfp]5 / ; vbm]sf] kl/Offd lbG5 e6g] s]/
 a%g ; lsG5 .

cyzf:qsf] k]ktfdf ; f/f a] / j ; Gt
 latfPsf n]vs kf8hnf0{hlj gsf]p0/f4df
 j f hflu/ cj sfz h]j gk]5 wd]sf]ysf
 af]/df k9g] ?ir h]fb' t :j feflj s] xG5 .
 wfld]s u]ysf] / ; j fbgdf 8Ag dhf g]xG5 .
 w]h; f] ; dfhsf JolQm] h]j gsf]p0/f4df
 cb]zozlQm]t g] a9l elQmefj k\$6 ub]
 cfPsf xG5g]. of] ; fdfGo ; dfhdf
 b]vg] lj ifox^c xg]. t/ s]/f vftnvftn
 u/L khfk4lts} af]/df rf; f] /fVg]
 sfd ul//xgePsf] 5 . efj l k:tfdf of]

dlxan=j fl/km]b af; l kf8hsf] j zk/Dk/f,
 / lxgbwd] k/Dk/fsf] 1fg ; lltf /xf] ;
 bj]lbj tfsf] khfcfhf rln/xg' sd]sf08
 k4ltx] Ps]k]tf ck]gf0{ cf^gf] j zleq
 k]kt kf]f0fsf]cfwf/df ; xl]kdf lj lw; Ddt
 r]vfl khf xg ; sf] ; hg z'4 klg xf] ;
 lg/Gt/ rln/xf] ; e6g] ej g] o; s]tsf]
 d'h; f]sf]]kdf /x]sf]b]vG5 . of] ej k]kt
 xg]df b]vgl :j]ksf b08kfl0f kf8hsf]
 xf]h:tf] n]fb] . pxfsf] dgdlitis / d6b]
 n]s] a; s]sf]t/ ; k]t]kdf /x]sf]-k*b]j eQm
 kf8h aj fsf] 1fgsf] kf]fj nf0{ ej n]
 pxffnf0{ tfg] Nofof] / kf]ldf xTofo]bof].
 To] ej n] e6of] - 8f= kf8h ; s] kf]l /
 lg; sl g; s]ug{g]s]; lsG5 / < e6g] r]tgnf]
 ufu/leq ; fu/ eg{ k]lofof]. To; h] dnfo{
 of] s]t kl9; sk]5 :ki6 e6g dg n]fb] -
 cyzf:ql 8f= b08kfl0f kf8hsf 5bd]k
 dfq} uff; af; / skf; sf nflu cyzf:q
 lj ifo /x]b].

s]t lj j]rgf ug]cfwf/ eg]sf]n]vsn]
 To; s]t leq n]v]sf] lj ifoefj , kf]lj 1fg,
 p2]o, 36gf kl/j]z; j fb zlif]s n]vgz]h] g]
 xf] . u0f / b]ffsf]cfwf/df s]tsf]lj j]rg ug]
 ; lsG5 . o; s]tnf0{lj j]rgf ubf] u0f k]f
 g] n]vssf] p2]o cg]k :ki6 5 . xg; S5
 ; du kf7snf0{ lj le6g wdf] n]balnf0{ of]
 s]t .cldnf]crf/ l a6g ; Snf t/ lglZrt
 kf7s lglZrt ; dbfo / vf; u/l cf^gf]
 shj z k/Dk/fnf0{ k]fgf] s]fsf] 0txf;
 la; g glbPsf] of] s]t ; ~hlj gl a6l df6g
 ; lsG5 .

s]tnf0{ n]fb] ; S5- d lxgbk/Dk/f
 af]5' t/ kf8h j zf] nl lsq af]g] < e6g]
 ej pTkGg xg; Snf 0 tl kf7ssf] nflu
 klg cf^gf] j zk/Dk/f vftbf /fd]xf]hf lg 0
 e6g] ej eg] k]s} o; s]tn] lbG5 . To;

cydf l j ifoj : t' p7fg / a7fg j ftfj / 0f r1b
 dlxan- j fl/knfb / kfjh j zd} s]gbt 5.
 zlifS ; fyS 5 . p2lo :ki6 5 . efiifzhl
 j 0fgftds 5 . oBlk l j j /0fxj cfPsf 5g).
 kfbl6kk0fln] eng) :ki6 kf/sf] 5 . olt xbfxb)
 klg sltko k] Ènf0(hf8gkbf{l j ifoj : txj
 k] Èsf cfwf/df .kg/fj |Q| ePsf] 5 . Tof
 c:j feflj s dfgg ; lsGg . ; f/df eGbf s|t
 k7glo dxglo 5 . To; h] d eGb5- n|s|sf
 1fg cdjt ; dfg ; Gb/ n]vglSf] nflu awf0/
 5, 8f= kfjhnsf0(. o:t) kfjhnsf cGo
 s|txj cf0/xg] Zesfdgf lbG5'.

CGTodf euj fg # 5g! !- If/ k?if
 -axd_ @- cIf/ k?if -k/aXd_, #- k/d cIf/
 k?if -lgMf/- k0f{aXd_ eGbf] ltfSf] log] s]yf
 ; Den] of] n]vglnf0(lj >fd lbG5'. wGoj fb .



gfn ; sf/

cy{dgqfno

cfGtl/s /fh:j l j efusf]; tgf Ü

cflyS spfsnkdf ; nbg sbj JolQmj f lgsfon] clgj fo{ kdf : yfol n]vf gDj / -PAN_
 lnP/ dfq sf/fj f/ ugkg] tyf To: tf JolQmj f lgsfon] dNo clej|4 s/ nflj j : t' tyf
 ; j fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] ePsf clgj fo{ kdf dNo clej|4 s/df ; dt btf xgkg] kfj wfg
 cfos/ Pg - ; zfwg ; lxt_ , 2058 tyf dNo clej|4 s/ Pg - ; zfwg ; lxt_ , 2052 df /xsf]
 5 . t; yl cflyS spfsnkdf ; nbg ; ah] : yfol n]vf gDj / ln0/ dNo clej|4 s/ nflj
 j : t' tyf ; j fsf] sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] dNo clej|4 s/df btf{e0{aln alhs hf/L ug] v/b
 laqni sf/fj f/sf] clen]v /Vg] cf^gf sf/fj f/sf] cfkjh] s/ lgwf/Off u/l dNo clej|4
 s/ l j j /0f tyf cfo l j j /0f Pg +nflj s/ ; dodf g] bflvnf ug] u/fpg' e0{s/ sfgbsf]
 kl/kfngf ug] u/fpg hfgsf/l u/f0G5 . s/bftf btf{xbf obfsbf j f: tlj s {kdf sf/fj f/df
 ; nbg JolQm/ lgsfo btf{ge0{sfdbf/ j f cGo c; DalGwt JolQmsf gfddf sf/fj f/ btf{u/l
 j f: tlj s {kdf sf/fj f/ ug] JolQm] cGo ; fdG0 cGhfg JolQmsf gfdj f6 kf0bf ln0{s/sf]
 bftf{tj cGo JolQm]f{t; hgf ug] k] Q ; dt b]vg] u/sf] xbf j f: tlj s {kdf sf/fj f/df
 ; nbg JolQmsf gfddf dfq kf0bf j f sDkgl btf{e0{cf^gf sf/fj f/sf] lglZrttf u/l btf{ug]
 u/fpgkxg ; fy] cfGtl/s /fh:j sfosfhoxj tyf s/bftf ; j f sfosfhoxj n] s/bftf btf{ubff
 uof: t/lo btf{-Quality Registration_ df Wogf lb0{j f: tlj s s/bftfxj dfq Plsg u/l btf{
 ug] u/fpg] Joj : yf ldnfpkg] cfd s/bftf tyf ; Da4 sdfrf/lxj nf0{hfgsf/l u/f0G5 .

b0{dQns

■ zldhf sfsl{

!=

sh]yfldPnf v}sf]flgsf ol eofj x sx/xj
 slt ; Gg'v}dlxnf lx+fsf ol dfldS va/xj
 elglbP xbj s; h] cfh, dnf0{hj fkmlbP xbj
 lsg lgdf]76g]slGg oxffcj nssf cj fw/xj .
 @=

e]6frf/lSf]ca vfp/1 vGg gxg] /t
 xfdfls/sf] ; bkofu u/ eGg gxg] /t
 g]ltxjnf0{eg]56 oxff/fh:j bfxg ug]
 xfdl b]zf lhdjj f/ gful/s aGg gxg] /t .

hkj bfhv

lakn̩z̩

■ oj/fh dgfnL



æef ə û ; / leq} <È p; n] uf8hf0{
k̩g uʃof]. xft df8y ..d
Ps}5g xß{x}xh' ðe k̩n̩nnt
dbʃdf ..xfþl; G5 <È dþl ; fw}. aþsd}
afhf0:::of 5. uf8h] k̩tpQ/ lbof]. pm
laðms]; lnP/ leq l5þof].

hgfn]To; }eg]. ; aþf0{xj ; leþb}d7f a6Nb}
uþof]. ; aþf pq} / p:t} laðmsz bþM klg
t; f laðmszj fnfsf] Pp6f d7fdf 89j 6fsf]
a9L ef/L aflwPsf] uf8hf0{ cgðfg nuþpg
ufx] ePg .

/fts] !) ah] dþql kl/ifbls] aþs
a:of] kþl ; aþg kþvssf] lgolQm af9L
kl18tnf0{/fxt / gbl ddftsf] lhðdf ef/tlo
sDkglnf0{lbg] lg0fb ; fj hlg s eof].

uf8h] xtf/ xtf/ lg0fb xþof] sg
rflxf laðmszsf] gfd kþ . p; sf] cgðfg
7ls eof] pxl t; f laðmsz, hg ux] /
blaþf] lyof]. crDdsf laðmszxz klxnf
Pp6f Pp6f hf65g] clg ; dxdf leq x65g]
laðmszxz ð lg0fb s; l sþsf cfwf/df
ul/bf] <oxfkz hfgsf/ g] xþkþ5 <<

pkTosf aflx/ .bfloTj ð pknaW xþ] k:ts k; nxz

! >]7 aþ Pg8 Goþ ; ð6/- bds, erfkf	-)@#-%*\$!@%
@ eþ/f0{k:ts k; n - lj /f6gu/, df}^a	-)@!-%\$@\$#
# dgfn k:ts e08f/- uf0þf6, pbok/	-)%-\$@) !@%
\$ Go"k/hgf :6þg/l- l; GwhL	-)\$&-%))@%
% gf/fo0fl k:ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrþj g	-)%^-%@!@*)
^ ; þufef aþ; P08 :6] g/l- e/tk/, lrþj g	-)%^-%#!\$&)
& sþrg k:ts k; n- kfþ/f, sf:sl	-)^!-%@\$\$^
* l; 6L aþ Pg8 Goþ ; ð6/- aþj n, þkþbþl	-)&!-%\$%#@^
(Go"keft k:ts k; n- ; Vþ	-) *#-%@))&%
!) lj lkg k:ts k; n- dxþþgu/, sþrgk/	-)((-%)!\$*



@))\$; fnsf]k\y d ; flxTo ; Dd\h g

■ z^s/ zfx



X h\cfh sf]/fgsf]dxfdf/l\]clt; o
ubf cfkn\ t tyf ; fylef0x\ alr
e\3f6 ug[s\}ePg . l; k\k\gaf6
s]/fsfgl x\gl/lsf] 5 . x\ t ; flxTos
ldqx\ cf\gf sd] 5gl. CS; / u/l /frs
l3ld/ gu\gb/fh zdf/ / fdk\ fb k\et; l
k\gj ftf\ e0/xG5 . To; k\l5 cln sd s]/
xG5 ; flxTosf/ /fdh\k\ fb pk\w\ofo tyf
; flxTosf/ b\j lk\ fb ; j\ll; t . rfx/\
dgn\ klg >j 0fz\Qm gx\bf z\zl zfxnf0/
k\gdf e\bg ; ls\g . bl\ v oxl 5 . csf
b0\ ; flxTosf/nf0\ k\gaf/f ; Dks\ x\ Hofb]
ufx\ s]\of kfp/f\lsf pBf\klt ; flxTosf/
3gZofd /fhs\l0\sf/ l\rof aufgsf dflns,
ufos, ; \Ltsf/ Pj d\ ; flxTosf/ u0f\z
/l; s. tfh\ a n\l5. pxf\z\] slxn\ s\g
j\hf n\yg EofP xf\hfg\U ; fwgf slxn\ u5g\
xf\hf \ufpg slxn\ l/ofh u5g\xf\hf \U

o:t\ l; nl; nfd\ /fdk\ fb k\et; l
k\gj ftf\ x\bf slj Pj d\ ; flxTosf/
t\h\j / afa' \j \uM / slj tyf ; flxTosf/
s]\of hf\z\lsf:j f:Yoaf/]xf\rfn ; f\g k\uf.
b\j\sf :j f:Yoaf/]s\zn hg\sf/l k\k\k t u/k\l5
cfk\ cfk\h\ k9\sf k\ts tyf klqsfdf
k\\$flzt /rgfx\af\ s]/f u\of. xfnf
lga\wsf/x\ d\lo] dnf0\ t\h\j / afa' \j \uM
cf\w\ dg k5\ cln cufl8sf k\tsf s]/
ug[x\ eg\ hgs\fn zdf\ /f\h\j / b\j\ sf\bf
/ dghafa' ld> d\yf lk\ lga\wsf\ x\gl.

/f\h\j / b\j\ sf\bf / t\h\j / afa' \j \uM b\j\sf
5f\bf 5f\bf j f\ol\ cof; nobf/ ; Nn ultbf/ .
/f\h\j / b\j\ sf\bf sf cemaf\sf\bf . s]\of\rb\|
l; x k\y\fgsf\ s]/f p7bf. tfl/km ul/P klg
s]\of\rb\|; x k\y\fgsf\ lga\w dnf0\dg kb\j
egl px\h\ Psk6s ; /(\ n\y/ k\j/ k\gn\vg
u/y af\em agfPh:tf\ n\l5 . s:tf\ s:tf\
5f\bf sf\. e\g k\uf px\h\sf\ ; flxTos ofqsf\z
?ft slj tfaf6 ePsf\xf\ / @))\$; fnsf\k\y d
; flxTos ; Dd\h gdf px\h\fuB slj tftk\k\y d
x\g\Psf\lyof.

Ps lbg /fdk\ fb k\etn\ \k\y d ; flxTo
; Dd\h g @)) * ; fndf 0nfddf ePsf\eg\sf\ t
k\lxn\ g\ e0; s]\sf\ /x\5 . To; f\ eP Tof
@))\$ sf\ ; flxTo ; Dd\h g af/\n\vlbgk\yof\ e
e\g\eoof.

@))\$; fnsf\k\y d P]txf\; s ; flxTo
; Dd\h g l\j z\j\ftM s\bf/d\fg >\J Jolyt\ sf\
7h\l\k\bf; af6 ; Dk\g x\gu\Psf\lyof\ . xfn
; \bfv\ / o:tf\ klg ePsf\lyof\ / < egl a8f\ cf\z\ro\h\gs s]/f x\g cfp\5 . /f0ff zf; gs\sf
s]\y\ tyf l\j ifd k\l\l:y\tsf\ ; dodf olt
7h\l\ ; flxTo ; Dd\h g x\g' uhasf\ t\h\asf\ s]/f
lyof\ . d\flg; x\g\sf c\fk\ df e\h\f x\g
a\g\bf\h\ lyof\ . /f0ff zf; snf0\ z^s\ z^s\sf
/ cfd /\t\l\ hgtfnf0\ qflxd\lyof\ t\k\lg
s\ lgot /fv\ xf\ >l # dx\fh k\B\ ; dz\y
ha/fn\ g\k\fnl ; flxTo k\l\if\bf\h\sf\ df\?=\
!))) - k\bf\g u/\sf\ lyP .

rf/ ; fnsf] klxnfl P]txfl; s ; flxTo
 ; Dd]hg cfosf]gf ugf]sf lgldQ s]pf/dfg
 >]7 .Jolyt]l sf] kfTgaf6 gkfnL ; flxTo
 kl/ifb\ u7g ul/of]. pQm kl/ifb\sf] pb3f6g
 @))\$ h]7 @ ut] ; /:j tl ; bgdf lz]ff
 l] efusf 8f0/§6/ hg/n d]h/hg/n d]f]b
 ; dz] ha/fsf]; efklt]j df pxfaf6)kl/ifb\sf]
 pb3f6g ; df/f]x ePsf] lyof]. pxf]n of]
 ; +yfnf0] >l # dxf/fh k]bf6 z]ff ; fy
 df]f? = !))))- k]bf6 ul/Psf] 5 egl cf]g]f
 j Qm]odf eGgePsf] lyof]. k]fg cWolff
 s]bf/dfg >]7 aJolyt]n] gkfnL ; flxTo
 kl/ifbh]h6d l]ngk/]sf]sf/0f / o; sf]p2]o
 af/k]fz k]fg ePsf] lyof].

g]kfnL ; flxTo kl/ifb\
 !_ k]fg cWolff >l s]bf/dfg >]7 .Jolyt]l
 @_ pk]Wolff >l /f]hfn l; x al=P= -cg; {
 #_ ; Dd]hg; efklt]M->l n]dlk]fb b]j]sf]b
 al=P=al=Pn=
 \$_ pk; efklt M->l xbo/fh sf]otly{
 %_ S]ff]Wolff M->l l]qk/]j / l; x k]fg
 ^_ :j fut]Wolff M->l xbo/fh]l; x k]fg
 &_ k]f]w d]ql M->l 7fs]/nfn dfg]w/
 *_ k]f]f/ d]ql M->l l]j hoaxfb/ dNn
 (_ ; Dkfbg d]ql M->l s]z]nfn sdff]fo/
 k/Liff-; l]ltsf k/Lifsx]

!_ n]`6g]6 s]0f]h -n]s=_ e/t ; dz]
 ha/f

@_ d]h/s]ktfg -d]s=_ kls/ ; dz] ha/f

#_ s]ktfg -s=_ afns]0f ; dz] ha/f

\$_ n]s=_ r]bf]xfb/ yfkf

%_ k]k] / /fdk] fb dfg]w/ Pd=P=

^_ k]k] / ob]fy vgf]n, Pd=P

&_ k]k] / Clifsz]z/l zfx, Pd=P

*_ ; DkfbS 8f= k]f/fh zdff]

(_ kl08t tlyk] fb 9Efgf
 !_) slj l; l4r/0f >]7
 !!_ slj n]vgfy kf]bfm

b]6Jo

; DkfbS 8f= k]f/fh zdff] c:j ls]t
 kq CfPsf].

k]d P]txfl; s ; flxTo ; Dd]hg @))\$
 ; fn h]7 !%, !^, !& ut] tlg lbg >l
 n]dlk]fb b]j]sf]fsf]; efklt]j df ; /:j tl
 ; bgdf ; DkGg ePsf] lyof]. pQm; Dd]hgdf
 b]fxosf ; b]fx] k':s]t ePsf lyP.

!_ slj tf M >l dfwj k] fb l3ld/- /fli6o
 em8f

@_ lga]w M >l xbo/fh]l; x k]fg - hBf

#_ uBult M >l s]0fr]b]l; x k]fg - kl/r0

\$_ Sxf]l M >l s]z]nfn sdff]fo/ -
 x/fPsf]; f/l

%_ Psf]l g]f6s M >l /fdk] fb hf]z] - elQm

g]kfnL ; flxTo kl/ifb\sf0{r]bf lbg]bftfx]

!_ >l # dxf/fh df]f? = !))))-
 @_ >l d]h/ hg/n d]f]b|zdz] ha/f
 df]f? = #)))-

#_ ; fx'dx]tnfn >]7 df]f? = @%)-
 \$_ l]qk/]j / l; x df]f? = !))-
 %_ u/la 7fs] bf; df]f? = %)-
 ^_ n]s]k]f b]j l df]f? = %
 &_ df:6/ v^a]udfg dNn df]f? = %)-
 *_ n]dlk]f b]j l df]f? = %)-
 (_ ; fx"s]hfz/fd >]7 df]f? = %)-
 !_) 6slj nfz u?efh' df]f? = %)-
 !!_ ; fx"k]0ff; >]7 -6]un 6f]n, /Qm]fnL
 df]f? = @%)-
 !@_ Dofg]h^a 8f0/§6/ n]dlz] / nfn >]7
 -df]f/a cfon ldn ln=_ s]f? = !))-

!#_ gf/fo0fs]0f >]7 S*=!)÷-
 !\$_ slltHof]tiffgGb >]7 S*=%÷-
 b]6Jo M-

!= gkfnL ; flxTo kl/ifbäf/f k\$flzt tyf
 xborGb] ; x klyfgaf6 ; Dkflbt æ; flxTo
 ; f]tE tl gj 6f klqsfxfj cfwf/ agf0f
 n]vPsf xgl. tl tl klqsfxfj qndzM
 -S æ; flxTo ; f]tE j if(! ; Vof -!, @) \$
 j]fv
 -v_ æ; flxTo ; f]tE j if(! ; Vof-@, @) \$ h]/
 -u_ ; flxTo ; f]t klqsfxfj cí \$ / cí %
 cfkñ; t dfhfb gePsf sf/0f kñkt
 cí ^ -& slj ; Dd]hg cí dfq b]vg
 ; lsPsf]n] ; fxLcg' f/ n]vPsf]5 .
 @_ k/lfsx]sf gfdj nl klqsfdf
 5fkPh:t} /flvPsf 5g]. /f0ff
 zf; gsfndf /fhj fnf /f0ffxfj egsf
 >l # dxf/fhx]sf hftj fnf lj j flxt
 /fgkl]sf ; Gtfgx] kl5 >l # xgl
 qnddf ePsf]n] pglx]sf dfgdofbf
 cs] lj z]f lyof]. n]s= r]b]xfby
 yfkf cfkñ Ho]7 -l; lgo/_ eP tfklg
 /f0ff n]k6gnf0f ; nfd ugkb]of].
 To:t} cljj flxtf lelqgl cflbk]sf
 ; Gtfgx]n] cfkñ gftfn] h]7f tyf bhf
 ; d]tn]Ho]7 eP tfklg slgi7 /fhj fnf
 /f0ffxfj nf0f ; nfd tyf xh] cflb dfg
 ugkb]of]. To;} sf/0fn] e/t ; dz]/
 /f0ffnf0f ; ae]bf dfly /flvPsf]lyof].

#_ a9j f ; ?jf >l # dxf/fhsf] lgufx
 tyf dh]dfikns xgl ub]of]. a]/fhj fnf
 ; dz]/ /f0ffxfj lj qnd /f0ffxfj h]E
 /f0ffxfj tyf gl; * /f0ffxfj / c]o
 blgofbf/x]n] 6g]6 s0f]n, k]f s0f]n,
 la]l80/ s0f]n, Sdf]8a s0f]n; Ddsf]
 xb bhf]yof].

\$_ ; gfdf /f0ffxfj s} Ps5q /fh lyof].
 sfo]f /lghfdtl ; jf u/] klg bhf{
 ; gfs]kfp]y]. ckf]E eP klg ; gfs]bhf{
 kfp]y].

%_ Tolt j]hf o]g8ofdf a]6; o]g8of
 sDkgl]sf] ; /sf/ zf; g ePsf] sf/0f
 Totsf] ?ikofff0f(sDkgl) ?ikoff-S*=
 elg]yof]. bl]f0f] e]u t/f0f]t/ gkfnL
 ?ikoff r]b]yof]. gkfn] ?ikofff0f{
 dfx/ ?ikoff -df] ?= elg]yof]. >l %
 dx]b]sf] kfnfb]v g] ?= t/f0f]f k]ng
 ePsf]x].

^_ g]6ssf/ /fdk] fb h]fzL sfnf]t/df
 /fhg]tdf ; lq]o xgl u0[gkfnL s]f]u] s]f]
 ; /sf/df d]q]eP .

&_ ; flxTo ; f]t cí ^ -& slj
 ; Dd]hg cí df k\$flzt eP cg' f/
 pQmpQm ; Dd]hgdf efu l]ng]slj tyf
 ; flxTosf/x]df xfn h]lj t l]rQ/-hg
 gkfnL / nj axfb] s]kn 5g] olb d]/f/
 cgdfg ; xl 5 eg].

②) & * ÷ & ÷ ! ÷ ②

d /fPsf]lyPf ha d; È v]fdf nufpgsf nflu h]Qf lyPg . t/ d ?g 5f8f] ha d]h]
 v]f g]gePsf]dfG5] b]v]. To; h] tkf0f È h]5, To;]f v]zL xgl I; Sgxf]; \.

- z]f; /ko/

/fi6&lj sf]; Dengf

■ 8f= dfwj hfžl .ndh^a]



gkfnL; U lgTo /fi6&lj sf] > Cf / ; Ddfg 5,
nVjsf slj tf / ult / l; nf xG5ff; a}dfxt,
hGdL k:tq ufp&f ndh^a] gkfn /Tg)eof}
gkfnL xjsf] b]z xjsf] cl:tTj k:sL lbof} ...!

I; ^Uf] b]z ; dfh ; +s|t ; a}uYof] ; bf lrGtg,
enNSof] lgd] ; f]r ejf el/nf] ; flxTosf] l; hg,
bjvfof] ky k]1 e]sg : j o+; f/f lj wfsf wgl,
k]1f Hof]t lj z]f B]ts eof] k:t tf goffNofpgl ..@..

; flx]j if{pd]/b]v z? ef] ; flxTosf] yfngL
5fk]sf] ta ...fgklk] klxnf] cToft xif] agL
yftl sfJo ..CtDe/f] cyssf] gf; f]oxL clGtd,
; f/f sllt{cgGt; Dd /xg] ; flxTosf] kf]fof ..#..

Nf]vof] hfž / j l/k0f] slj tf en08f ; d]bL cxfl]U
gkfnL 0ltxf; j l/hgsf] ufyf oxL afN5 kf]
enNs]sf] 5 a; Gt kf]st goffefj f]dvl cDa/l,
k:s]sf ta sfJo ; ^u] b0{g] B khf u/l .. \$..

; fgf gfgl /dfpg] k\$]tsf w]s/f ulb]g]
Rff/k:t ts /D0 afn slj tf pQ]hgf elb]g]
Nffdfl cfo'; offj ; Gt l5rnL ; flxTo k:sL /X0f]
s:tf] lgd] efj sf rxlsnf gf]v08sfJo} lbof}.. % ..

.ufy|U r|rt v08sfJo slj sf|/f|; a}k9b5g)
sf| }hL /d0flo afn slj tf xff L ; a}k9b5g)
kf:Sof}sfJo; wf ; a}uxlinsn 5g\zflwsf nfos,
lj Bfj fl/lw zflw sfot{kdf w}eP pBt ..^..

5Gb}df cgdfh sfJo /l; nf l; h| 5f8L uof}
Gffhf gf6s ult kof/ el/nf P}of / cflyf lbof}
; fbf hLj g dfq ofkg u}of}pRr}lyof}efj gf,
5f8g}slj tf lg/Gt/ ; w}; fwl /Xof} ; fwgf ..&..

w}dfg kb}lnof} lzv/df k|f k':sf/ 5,
uy{:j fut d:t kf1 hgn]pNNff; dfy]ta,
lj Bfj fl/lw dfg k|kt 5 cxfl|dfgy{h}f slj,
; gfsf}kbj l lnof}; x/yL dfgy{7hf}5lj ..*..

3Dof}ufp} kxf8 w| ?l|rn]gkfn k|fL agL,
b}vof}s]/5 kof/ a6wg kof k|f:kb}; lDenL,
kfVof}k|f syf /ult /l; nf dfofn'r fnfx_,
hfVof}efj k|fj kof/ xL; nf afnf / dfnfx_ ..(..

KfN5g\kth cxfl|; a}lsl; dsf 5b|dhf jf; gf,
lf5g\lbjo lxdnf zfg slj s}d:sfgsf} ; Denf,
h6sl/l h; l pkf:o u?sf|vfhl u/L /ftdf,
%ofp|L/l bgdf ?g/gj}8flsfl 5 gkYodf ..!)..

kfvf kj ft z|vnf cempf}tfsl p|ef}x|b5,
vfhf gB ; 'N5 k|f/; n]alb}p|wf enb5,
Sj }hL afNb5 ; fy 5g\slt r/L ; Den/ /fi6slj,
lfj }u5{d cfh /fi6slj df ck| >cf-hnl ..!..

mjoshi43@gmail.com



'cfldfs]lj df]g' u/ \$fx]x]f{

■ /fdk]; fb cfrfo{



t h] fb pkflwofo tyf sNkgfbjj L
GokfgjSL bfl; f] ; Gtfgsf] ; kaf lj =; #
@* sfQs @! ut]l; /xf lhnNfsf]
aGbLk/-afIN6of_df hGdl gkfn ; /sf/sf
: j f:Yo; j fd fso/t, 68 olgog cfGbfhgsf]
Pp6f ; zSt ; u7g gkfn lghfdtl sdrf/l
; ^u7gsf] pkfWolfsf] eldsf lgef0/xsf]
ej fgl bfxnn] hlj gsf lj lj w efuf0x; nfo/
; EufNb} Pp6f slj tf; ^u7g gkfn ; flxTosf]
lfqdf kl:sg EofPsL /lx5g]. ..cfldfsf]
lj df]rgU gfdS/0f ul/Psf] ; f] k:t tsdf l5g]
sf]z; Dd u/! sxl cfklhnf0 nfufsf s/!
kl:sg] hdsf]u/sf]5'.
!)\$ k]7sf]k:tsdf @% k]7 z'esfdgf
dgtJo, eldsf / n\vsst egf0x; n] :yfg
cfju6sf 5g]. ; ft k]7 sj loqln] lj legg
; dodf k]tu/sf k]:sf/sf k]df0f-kqsf
lg:; fn] cfju6sf 5g]. To; j/l c]o # k]7
lj ifo; 'l / n\vs k]ronf0(5\$opbf affsl
/xsf] ^ k]7df hDdf #(j 6f slj tfx;.
; ^u]xt xj EofPsL 5g]. pHhj n bxfn
/ cgkdf >j7n] k]fzgdf NofPsf] o;
k:tssf]dNo ?=0%). - lgwf]of u/l P; =kL
k]fzg, afuahf/, sf7df8f] lj t/0fdf
NofPsf] 5 .

sj loqln] cf^g] hlj gofqfdf ef]sf]
lj lj w lj ifox; nfo[slj tfsf] dfWodaf6
; Dk]f0f ug] vfjh]L 5g]. hlj gsf cf/fx
Cj /fx, k]8f, s07fsf ; fy); dfh ; kf]t/0fsf
lj ifodf k]sf ptfj r9fj sf lj ifox; n]

k]Qndo xj kfPsf 5g]. ; dfh ; kf]t/0fdf
cfklh] ; sf] ; xofu ul//xsf] t/ To; n]
tflTj s c; / kg{; sf]bdf lg/fzfefj ; dlt
k]Qm] :yfg kfPsf 5g].

d g) dnf]v]h/x]b' e]g] cfWofITds
nflg]zlif]sa6 z? ePsf]slj tfsf] ; Efnfdf
cfldfsf]lj df]rg e]g] ; 'ddf klg clt ; 'd
cfldfsf]af/pf phfut ug(v]hPsf]kf065.
z? / cGtosf]zlif]nf0(xpf] sj loql dg
k]fk/ cfWofITds 56fdf t/ a]lut ePsf] xf]
ls e]g] nflb5 . t/ slj tfsf ; Dk]f]x/kx;.
xpf]k0f]cfWofITds kf0bj . k]xnf]slj tfn]e]5-

d t ; fRr}7lu0/x]b'
: j R5 ldqtf uff.g]d
cf^g]ldqtfdf
stfstf sfmf wAaf b]v/x]b'.
d e]g]j : t'sf]k]xrfg u/y cufl8 a9g]
g) o; wt]bf cfpg]sf] dVo sf] x]. oxff
cfPKI5 ugkg] bfloTj afw g] ; fy]s hlj g
x]. o; df stfstf ef]ts ; +f/sf] u]w
kg]uPsf] cfef; x]5 . ef]ts lj ifo p7fg
ubf] ef]ts tdf / cfWofITds lj ifo p7fg
ubf] cfWofITds tdf rhd g8al ; txlefj
k:sbf kf7sdg : j flbnf]gxg] S5 . To; j/l
k:tssf]zlif]s a]g ; lfd cfWofITds efj sf]
cltd slj tfn]e]5-

9' L, np ; kf] u/y
z'4 /ut eb]
cfldfsf]lj df]rg ug]dg 5
dnf]dfg] a]g dg 5 .

/ltl/j fh, rfnrng, wd{ ; +s|tebf
 dfly 5 cWoftd . clg cWoftdsf k|fg
 dfu(xf]cfldlr|tg. o; }cfldlr|tgsl dfu/
 klxNofP/ sf]vfhPs] x/kx; cg]s/0flo
 5g]. z/l/ Pp6f cfldfsf] vfh xf]. o; nf0/
 klx/gj] fnf cfldf xf] h] ch/ cd/ 5.
 o; nf0{g kfgln] unfp5 g xf] fn]; lfp5.
 To; h] ubf] d/f] lj rf/df o; nf0{g lg]bfsf]
 dtnj 5, g k]t fsf]. cfldf cf] gf]lgwfl/t
 ; do; Dd ; f]f] b]f]sf] kdf dfgj z/l/df
 /xg]ub5.

To; h] o; sf] g lj df]rg xg]5, g
 cf]z0s g]5. sj oqln] efg vfhg]Psf
 ..cf]dfs] l] df]rg] dgnf] efg vfh]sf] xf]
 h:tf] nfb5 . dg Hofb} r~rn xg] xbfm]
 o; n] 3/l s] ; frb5 3/l s]. o; sf]
 7]fg] gxg] eP/ g] o; ; a]s]nt ; lfnf]df
 sj oqlsf]lj rf/sf k] fxd] lj lj wtf kf0c5.
 lj lj wtdf] Ps]t g]xfdf]lj z]ft] ePsf]xbfn]
 klg slj tf; a]uk k7glo / ; a]uk0flo 5 efg
 ; ls]5.

pgsf k^Qmlj lj w j u{tyf lf]q nllft
 5g]. lj lj w ; dodf sf]/Ps] x/kx; sf]
 ; a]uksf] kdf of] k:ts cf]Psf] xbfm] klg
 dgsf] t/a]utf k]f]t ePsf] df]g ; ls]5.
 o; sj] l; nl; nfd ; 2] eP/ klg r]t]gfz]o
 xbf] ebg} pj { hj fgldf lj b]zsf] df]f]
 l; l~rt ug] hfg] k7fpg] o] fnf0{nllft u/
 sf]/Psf] em]sf] k^Qml] e65-

ef]ts ; vsf]crfgh]sf]6Psf]
 l]tdf]dgsf]rf]6f]
 cf]g]b]h]df]cf]k]b]5
 kfp5f]xf]f] k]ksf uR5f
 cg]sf]pkxf/
 To; sj]k]f/n] l]tdlnf0{bVg]5
 cfTdf / dgsf] ; dfofh] eGf] z]f]s
 lbP/ dgnf0{ef]ts j : tdf eGf] cf]WofTds

j : tdf nu/ ; dfofh] ug] ; s]f h]j g
 ; fy]s xg] eGf] ef]sf ; fy s]x] k^Qm
 vlrPsf 5g]. To; }dWofsf] xf] -

cfsfz w/tlsf]b]l dfkg u5{
 tg dg eg] gfk]bj
 5f]8] : j lsf] ef] cf]fn]sf : j fy]
 Tof]sj}Tof]bj

cf]dfs] JofVof ug] dgn] s; sj]
 k]l]ffdf/x]sf]z]ufl/s ef]nf0{ d]t k]tt
 ug] u/sf] 5 . o; }qndsf sj loqlsf] : d]t
 af]5-

w]ls/0sf] sNkgfx; 5f]k/
 /a]ulg ldngn]Z]f; ebf]
 v]n/x]au]fdf
 cf]n]agsf sfps]tl
 emen]sf]n]kof; a9g]
 bz]fdf t]kt
 lj kgfdf ; a]s]fr nfb]g]
 ; kgfsf]elSt

Cfk]l] o; ; dfhs] gf/lkfq ePsf]
 gftf]x]hf] ; dfhn]gf/lnf0{xg]b]i6sf]f /
 jf:t]l]s gf/lsf af/df sj oql dgn]e65-

xfgkg]gf/l eP5 lh]bul
 s; /l h]j g o4 u;f
 k?if]j n]ha xltof/ ; a]nl6lb]5
 lsgls dnf0{nk]bj kf066 xf]g
 Tof]t nfd]f ; f/l xf]
 kl8fdf 56kl6/xg h]df0Ps]l
 slyt cj nf gf/l xf]

t/ cfhsf] ; dfh l]hf]df]gfy k]t]tn]
 .gf/l a]wg / dlQm]n]sf] ; doh:tf]5 egl/
 dnf0{nf]bj .gf/l / k?ifsf] ; fdflhs k]j z
 o]bg]df df]8g nf]sf] efg xg yfln/x]sf]
 5 . cfh gf/l sf]x]laf6 k]l8t 5 egl Tof]
 gf/laf6 g]5 . ; do c]t/fnn]xf] j f s]n]xf]
 cfdf5f]l ; f; b]xf/ldf cf]Psf] lj ebn] ubf]

5f/fn] cgls lsl; dsf] ; fdflhs tgfj eflj' kl//xjsf] 5.

cfhsf] 8bdfqjln] ; uGwt ; dfhnf0¹
wsjy /5bfgdf kofpg nfbf eG} ; dfhsf
cu fxz nfo tgfj sf] Joj :yfk g vfl/ lkP
eG] cfj fhfsf kltsf/sf nflu pgsf dgn] eG5-

; bly xly PskN6 cf^g}w8sg
hxff; jbg ; ^ult alh/x5
gvfh ; d:ofsf ; dfwfg e§ldf
hxffif8bGqsf bluGw kn]n/x5 .

of] ; +f/ dfofj l 5, oxff clxn] b]vg
j :t' 5bdepl xgl jf oyfy{ sxl yfx
gxj ; S5 o; nf0{ xg] ; Rrf b]i6 cfhsf
cfj Zostf xf] eG]pgsf cfvfn] b]V5-

anjsf lbof] :gxl lyof lgey hfg5
cGwsf/k15 phofnf kn] / ldlx/xg5
0{of/ 8fx gu/ ltdl agy c; f/
g5f8 t] :gk oxff:gk}ckf/ .

ldqtf dfly ePsf lef]ts khsf k] ^u
phfu] ub]sj oqI dgsf ejf n] eG5-

wlyalrsf]
yf]kl/ro kZrft]
ltdlnf0{xpof /fv]sf] 5'
lbg/ft p8g] dgk]flnf0{
ltd]lkh8fdf yg]sf] 5'

lghfdtl ; j fleqsf] lj ; ^ultnfo{
; ^s]t ub]cf^g]sf]f]sf]pkdf; d]t lbP/
pgsf sndn] sf]f]sf] 5g]-

x: tfif/df ; lldt cgludg
; dhfj egl zG
:j odhfo{ stjo lj dv u/f0Psf]
cfj Zostfnf0{gh/cGbfh ub]
nfb/ sf] dftxtdf nuf0Psf]
d]f]kof/]sf]f]ho .

clxn]sf] lzlfen] ; dfh kfGt/0fdf
; sf/fldstfsf] v8]l kg} ; S5 ls < eG]
efj nf0{ cftd; ft] ub] lzlfssf] dNo ejf
k:sg]qnddf slj dgn] eG5-

lzlf s t]odf kih] ; /
lhGbulsf] k]ffnodf
g]ts lzlfssf] dx]j n]
hlj g; f/ atfpj /x5
plQs}af]y r]Godf
gogdf cd/tfdf
glgEg] Hof]t hufpg] /x5
; flxltos cuhxzsf] ; Ddfgaf klg
pgsf x/k vlrpsf 5g] h; df efgelom /
nlldlk]ffb b]j sf]fsf :d]tufgxz k]sf 5g]-

; bly] ; f; bxf/lsf]slr^unf]
af; a; jsf]to; /ftdf
nMy] ta pgn]j wlzlf
; fxl 36gfs]cfwf/df
x/s nlldkhf blkdflnsf]f]
le]nlndnldf
ltdf] ; gfhf] :d]t e]fpfbf
nfb5 ltdlnf0{hGdfpg]
k]j Joyfdf 56k6f0/x5' .

dflg; n] hlt; s] ef]tstfsf] s/f u/
klg oyfy{vfHb]hfbf h/fdf klg] :yfg egsf]
cflnofldstf g] /x5 eG] ejf nf0{ phfu]
ug]sf]nflu pgdf cfPsf]cf]ts ejf o; /
afly/ cfPsf]b]V5-

laxfgl ; w]0zj /sf]
skfn'x:t dflu/x5'
lbg; f]em/ /ft cfk]tsf]
zesfdgf v]h/x5'
/fHo; Qsf]Jo^u]ds k]tlt / e]fhsf]
JofVofdf cfPsf]pgsf]ejf n] eG5-
tl; a; {c:j feflj s uek]5 d]n]
@) \$^ r] @^ ut]

hDNofxf 5f/f hGdfPF
 ; do /flqsf] !! ah]sf] /x5
 k] j j bgfaf6 evf dQmdh]
 ; j q piffsf] nflndf 5fPsf] kfPF
 afsl lyP xf8 / 5fnf
 sf6lsf6l laqnl ug[yfn]sf 5g]
 d'sbzS d/f zelrGtsx_<
 lsg xf]s]g; Gtfg}ge0[
 kl/j f/ lgofhg ug[yfn]sf 5g].
 /fi6sf s0fwf elgg] cfhsf oj fx]sf
 ultlj lwdf klg slj dg 5rlNsPsf] 5.
 To;]sf]l5f:j _k pxf]sf ejf n]e65-
 /flug]sf]8/n]
 d' nluhl'sf]05
 cxdtfsf]lzv/df k15'
 ha 8fS6/n]g]
 lkN6/ r/fb tfg5 .
 cfwlgs dfgj ; dfhnf0{ ultnf dSsf
 ahfb]pxf]sf ejf n]e65-
 ; flj/ xl/
 c]sf ; Gtfg t8kfpq]
 ltdl st]cf]g]; Gtfgsf]
 tfkn]t ;]sf] 5bf]
 vNtldf 5/l /fv/
 afxl/ agfj 6l eifof t
 k]s/x]sf 5bf]<
 hlj gefuf0sf cg]sg z]vnfdf
 ofj gsf] :d]tdf kf]vPsf ejf n]eg]sf 5g]

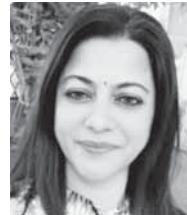
dg :kzbf dfofs] ; fRr}dnf0{S:tf]s:tf]ef]Nof]
 ou[n dg To; avtdf
 dgfdgb h:tf]ef]Nof].
 upf/ zx/ alrsf]vf8nnf0[Gog]s/0f
 ug[cfhfsf]cfj Zostf xf]. o; dfGofnf0(
 dWogh/ /Vb} zx/df x]sf]sf e8lsnf
 kl/j]znf0{ ; fa]s]ts efiffdf pgn]nflf0fs
 ejf n]k]t ub]pgn]eg]sl 5g]-
 s]j]hf
 yf]sf uf8lsf]w] f]p8y/
 s]j]hf
 cfwlgs uf8lx_< lf8y/
 x/ ; flem
 gf/L cl:dtf lkjhfp/ ; fRr}
 of]zx/ clt Jo:t 5 .
 n]vgsf] åtlo z]vnfdf g] hlj g
 ef]uf0sf] lj lj w klf ofj g, z]uf/, s?0f,
 ef]uf0, /fhglit, dfgj zf:q cfl]ofl]ds
 lfqnf0{ ; d]y] cfwlgs ; dfh _kft/0sf
 nflu sf] p]ef a]g] sf]z; sf ; fy
 ej fg]hl]n] sf]lePsf]o; k'tssf]efj nf0{
 lgrfg]k]f; ul/of]. To; h]pgnf0{e65'.
 ejf gfleqsf]j f]fl cToft ; f/uleft
 ejf gfn]awf0{z]esfdgf ..
 d8V', sf7df8f}

tkf0f]ghl:t/af6 k\$flzt xg]bfloTj Ú nufot cGo ; flx]tos klqsfx_< k9]vePsf]5 <
 5g] eg]k9] nfeflgj t a]g] ; Sgk]g].

/rgf, cleJolQm efg' xfd]k?iffy] j lgtf, hgdt, tGg]l, dgf]efj, bf]efg, clej , zAbfa'sy/ ,
 clfo clf, cGtafw, dxdf08n, gj -k]fkg, zAb; effhg, sf]zsl, 1fgu]sf s]/f, snkt_<, j hoftl, zAb; Gw' lxdfnl u/]f, ; h]v, cfn]v, skg-afg]j /, ; fs, /h:yn, dft]el, r]tfg ; Gb]z, zf/bf, gj dfw]/l, zfNdln, pbo, ; Dk]f0f, ; ug, l; ; f, lbofnf] olufft/ cflb .

; a \$ Nk

■ cg'fwf 9sfn



cfk; d}j dg:otfsf lap /fk/
cf^g}bfhbf0; lu
ha xfdl lgl:sG5f
; 8s / uNnL uNnLdf
rsf cfj fhdf
3Gsfpb}lhbfj fb / dbf fbsf :j /x₂
ptf gkYao6 lr ofo/xG5 pm
xfd||j rf/dv vGofpg dl6t h
, d:t tfk5 cfuf
xfdlnf0{g}afn}/ .

xfdl emDd/xG5f
kQ}gkf0
h; /L emDdG5 aQldf ktnL
cfkjhNbf; Dd xfz udP/
xfz xfdl ; lbofb]v hln/x5f
ha ha vN5 xfz
udfpbf cf^g}z/l/sf cz
, u5fph/L p; sf cbfntdf
Gofosf nflu lkfb ubf.

xfdl agjsf 5f esf8f
slxn]pkfl/G5f
slxn]yrfl/G5f
p; sf xftsf l/dfb aGb)
pmdg nfuhjh rnf0/xG5
xfdl ePsf 5f 6]nlehg
pmx5{
slxn]dwz slxn]kxf8

slxn]hfl / hghflt
emf; y ; fdkbflostfsf cfuf
pm tflg vfl5 xfdlnf0{g}.

s]kflksf nflu n8b}5f xfdl ū
gkfpbf cf^g}kl; gfsf dNo
xfdf cfj fh
lsg klbj p; sf sfg; Dd ū
Rofltbf ; fgl 5f/lsf hfdf
lsg dfg xG5 p; sf cfj ū
knbjsf df6fsf 3bfh:t}
5tf5Nn eP/ kf/vbf
lgdflfxzsf l; Eflhlj g
lsg nf6f xG5 p; sf lha ū
xfdf kl; gfd cfsh]bf0fxNbf
lsg baf0G5 xfdf cfj fh ū
; kgfxz /ftf afs; df cfpb
lsg pmrkrfk ū
; Den] cf^g}df6f
InP/ hlj gsf lhhllj iff
dxfdf/lsf; Gqf; df
efsf kbj knsf ubf
lsg pmdfq /ldt] ū
p; sf ; jbgf lsg olt s7f ū

kn] klg xfdl
; dft] p; sf xft
p; sf :j / afn/x5f

k6s k6s bfxf/Psfj 5 lgolt
 xfdl eflu/xbf
 slt p8fpq'
 a4sf] cfsfzdf lu4sf ayfgx;
 ca t p8fcf]
 zflgtsf Ps hflk/j f
 afn/ zflgtsf] lbof]
 th ykb}
 lbP/ ; Dos\blj6
 ; Den/ uftJo
 lx8ff cf^g} dfu{.

ca
 ; df1g 5f8/ p; sf cfhf
 lx8g 5f8/ p; sf] af6f]
 afNg 5f8/ p; sf] cfj fh
 tf8/ dfgtf
 xfdl xfd] cfj fh] afhf]
 Tof] kxf8, lxdfn
 clg lj zj a] df08n] ; gg] u/l
 cfk] vg] 0dfgbf/Lsf] dfu{
 ebfpg ; d] 4sf] kifl snf] cfsfz
 /, Pbfdf InP/ dnd
 klfvs{/ lj zfn kifbx; df].

j iff eof]
 xfdl c] eP/ afhf] sf]
 j iff eof]
 xfdl c] eP/ affr] sf]

ca ; lNk u/f
 xfdl,
 xfdl eP/ afhf]
 xfdl,
 xfdl eP/ affr].

lrtjg, xfn MeYxjf

dQmsx;

- nlnf/fh bfxfn



cx1f/sfw/x/f siQ clhf] efsf]
 lg/ a'sz To] 6x/f siQ clhf] efsf]
 efuleful n'slnsl lx8g yfn] hufx;
 apHhtlsf] nx/f siQ clhf] efsf]

@

; Qf] /fk xfgfyfk /fhgltdf gxf] ;
 7]hd7h xftkft /fhgltdf gxf] ;
 qq d6ql eP/Üg dHhf s] 5 ; fyl
 hfnejh v/fkfrt /fhgltdf gxf] ;

#

g]tx; 5fgf5fg kf6l{kibk]5
 Sfo]t] fgftfg kf6l{kibk]5
 Sdolgi6 dfq]xg]ls c6t klg x65
 ; Qf] /fk xfgfxfg kf6l{kibk]5 ;

\$

d xf/ ltdl lht o:t}xf] lhbul
 d ltvf] ltdl wlt o:t}xf] lhbul
 agfpgh] ; DaGwlg km's km's agfp
 d zq'ltdl dlt o:t}xf] lhbul .

%

tkf0(Aoengxf] ; eg] afhfPsf] xf]
 dTy xf] \cfqnfZ eg] afhfPsf] xf]
 lgifwf1f 5 sf]fgf 5 lg/fzf klg 5
 knsf0lbgxflnf hflz eg] afhfPsf] xf]

afudtl !! , sdjf ; nfxl

କଣ୍ଠ

pT; j kl5sf]cj ; fb

■ /dʒhut yfkf



Xf

dl b0{ 3/dhl Pscsf]sf l5d]sl
; Iwof/ xf]. ns8fpgrl3 xfdl kfom
; u} dlqej fs hfYof]. s]le8
sfkn] dff5]sf sltko df]ns cEo:ttf
g/fd/l 6bf0lbPsf]5 . ; + f/el/ g}of]cj :yf
Pp6f ; aqnd0fsfnh:tf]ePsf]5 .

d]/f ; Iwof/ ; fyL s0f]j h Sj f/J6gdf
/f/vPsf]s/f d]h] b0{lbgk]5 kQf]kfPf. afx]
lbg Sj f/J6g s6fP/ pgl 3/ kf]s{ s]sf]
klg dnf0{ c0fkQf] ePg . cl:t 5taf6
x]bf] pg]sx]f /fd] hd36 lyof]. ; asf
; a d]vdf:sn] el/Psf] xf]hf, sf] sf]
xf] v6bfpg dnf0{ wf]-wf] k]of]. ; fwsf]
kvf]hdf c8]; nfu/ d:t; u] df]af0n
rnf0/x]sf] pgsf] gftlnf0{ ; f]bf d v^u]f
ePf. en]ks df:s le/ Toxxf k]f. Toxxf 7h]
vnan e0/x]sf] lyof]. 5tdf hf]8Psf]
pgsf] PSnf] sf]f a]b lyof]. ; a]sf cgxf/
b]v / k]8sf]; sf] eo-qf; df cfq]gt ePsf]
kfPf. d; u] sf]x] af]b]gg]. dff5] dl/; sk]5
d]h] klg s]x] ; f]gl cfj Zostf 7flggf. ; a]
cf-cf]gf] dg; fon] 6lsf l6kk0f] ul//x]sf]
lyP . laxfgsf] bz alh; s]sf] lyof]. 9f]sf]
v]h/ leq k:g]s; s]sf] fx; ePg .

d la:tf] uP/ %ofnl/t/ lrxfPf. %ofn
vNn] /x]f . d]n]P/ v]f] /u]df k]f/; s]sf]
kftnf] l; /s e0]f nlqPsf] lyof]. d]ts
Psbd p0fgf] k]/=cf=d]v af0/x]sf]
/ cf]mf 6]f]fNn =blng ulg/x]sf] h:tf]

b]vG]of]. %ofnsf] lu]haf6 l5/x]sf] le]nf]
3fd pgsf] d]vdf k]/ x/f0/x]sf] lyof].
Pp6f s]sf]df kf]x/ 6f]s/L el/P/ 6q]f6fq]f
af]x/ 5l/Psf lyP . vf6cufl8sf] 6ahdf
cfwf 6f]sf] la:s]sf]dfy le]uf el]s/x]sf]
lyP . la:s]sf]sRofss]t's v]h / vfnl
kf]lsf] af]tn e0]f ; u} kl//x]sf lyP . d
km/Ss km] 5tsf] s]sf]df uPf. leHb]u/x]sf]
cf]mf k5f.

afx]ah]t/ ; j f:Yosdl]x] ; lk]k0df b]vf
k]/. 9f]sf ca la:tf] vNof]=r0]f0]c 0
:j fa le]s]y ; j f:Yosdl]x] ; lx]B]y nf]bf
d]tssf Hj f0]f e]g EofP. .P xh/ l/k]f
hlt; s]l5s]kfP=; t]lt /fd]f; u] ug{kf0G]of]
; /=. .Nofadf t]t]lsf= t]t]l=x]fDnf0{
; f; k]g] k]t b] 5g . ; f] b, d]b/, d]q]b]v
d]vodq]l; Dd=d]f] k]mfgf]=9:s]sf]sf]
l56f] l56f] eg/ y]ug; Sg' bafa cfpb .E
pg] rf]t/ x]b] k]f/ af]h] agefsf] s]f]
ug]bb=IkPdsf]rf]lx]bafa=k]f]cl]xn]; Dd
cfsf]5g=o; l] ifodf . xfd] a]; f/]IkPdsf]
c]f]fw] a]; f]=. k]f] a]s v]h/x]sf]d]tssf]
gfltn] 6fpsf] gp7f0]s]g Kj fSs af]Nof] zsf]
cf]pYof] pxfsf] k]f]g=cl:t g} s]le8
sf]ka6 aRg] cf]fw] l; sf0; SgePsf] 5
= xfd] a]; f/] IkPdsf] cf]fw] a]; f]=. E
p; n] uf8ldf ; fyl; u] e]of] zptf xh/af
a]9fsf]nf; df le]uf gflr/x]sf]5 . gflt of
x]f ldhfs u/] dg axnfpb} 5 . Sof=uha
5 =af=. E

ef]nkN6 lbp] f]Toxf]l rof lkpb]lyof].
 d]h] dtssf] sf]ftk] xpb] 9f]sf-%ofn a]b
 lyP . oxla]rdf dtssf 5f]/fs] df]af0m
 a]h] = . df]af0ndf af]nbfa]nb] p; sf]
 cgxf/ phofnf] xb] cfo] = . s/f ; ls]f].
 ; a]k] cf]v b]fb]pb] e]of] ca 9Ss
 eof]sf]e8 l/kf] g]j]6e cfo] = . ; a]
 pT; flxt xb] af]h] .w/] - /fd] e]fbn] l/kf]l
 l5} cfo]. l leq dt]snf] r6Ss la; y
 g]j]6e l/kf] cf]Ps]df] ; a] xlif] b]vP .
 To; z]of] :yfnf] 3r]bb] dt]ssl Pp]6
 5f]/l e0g] kyd ?g]df] ad]f] 8]l=x]fd]lnf]0
 6x]/l agf]P/ hgf]ef]x]x] .axf]l klg
 s] sd .a]fxh] - oltr]B] x]dnf]0 5n]/
 u] of]x]x] . l ca aff]l 6ff]l= 5f]/l
 Hj f0] elthf-elth] = g]f]t = ; a]sf] ?g]
 n: s/hfb]f] .6f]h}Psrf]b]y]s]bf]. clg]=
 5f]/faxf/l= ?b] 9f]sf v]f]ng bf]}. kl5-kl5
 ; a] sf]f]eq k; y nf; nf]0 ; a]h] 9kSs
 5f]k]. pT; j kl5sf]c] ; fb eg]en]Toxf]lx/f]
 z]f]s pT; j dgf]0/x]sf] b]v]y]. g?g]df] Toxf]
 Pp]6 ; fg]f] ; t]f] ah]fotl ss] - pm cf]g]f]
 KR5/ 6f]b] j l/k] rSs/ dfl//x]sf] lyof].
 csf] dt]ssl >l]dt], hf] b0] j if]cl3b]v/
 >l]df]h]f]dfly af]f]s]y al; /x]sf] ly0g].

nf; af]x]nsf dxs cf]pg yf]ln; s]sf]
 /x]b] . l9nf] r]f]B] ; a] hfgk5{ o: tf] s/fdf
 l9nf gug] /fd] . l dh] eg]. ..n=n a]f]nf]0
 th; ls]f] d7df nu] ; t]f]0xf]nf] = . l
 5f]/fx]n]xtf]b]af]h]. To; kl5 ?g]k]t:kwf]
 o]g]t]f]sof]. ; t]sf] kftnf] 8:g]fdf
 dt]snf]0 %ofgfs]k] kfb] prfn] th; ls]f]
 d7df nu] ; t]f]0of].

CGTo]i6 ; s]y 3/k]bf /ft kl/ ; s]sf]
 lyof]. la:t/fdf kN6]. lgb]f k6Ss] nf]u]g .
 cf]h w/] ysf]0 nf]bf]. 3/kl/j f/ l]ut /

j t]bf]g ; Den]. Ps k]f/sf] 56k6fx6n]
 5f]of]. hl]gsf] l]f]0fs l]t]0mt]sf] af]w
 a]n y]fx eof]. 3/sf] a]9f] - d]9f] a/fa/ g
 xf]. o; l] >f]g]ts]fnf] ; a]sf] xfn o:t}
 xf]. k]fgf] h]f]5, ; don] goff]h]f] l]b]5 .
 laxfg P]f] x]b]f] b]fx] a]9f] cgxf/ e]th:tf]
 b]M]. s] ug]pd]df of] kf]v/f]df s]lt an
 lyof]. ls]f] j od] b0]f]f/ h]f]n] c]f]b] ug]
 ; Sb]g] = af]n a/fa/ . clxn]t xf]f]n] klg
 n8fp] v]f]5 . dg cwl/tfs]f]8e]v]df] bf]bg
 v]f]5 . hl]gn]sd]dflbf]x]b] , s]Nkgf x]g .
 c]j of]glo hl]6ntfdf] ; a] xfd] h]f]l8Ps]f
 /x]b]f]. sf]f]sf] a]b] 9f]sf]df] Ps]f]x]f]/f]
 6f]h]f]0/x] . /ftsf] !@ alh; s]b] . 56k6ls]f
 s]Ah]fdf] cf]wf/ft eof] cx]f] ol /ft / l]bg
 s]lt nf]df= 9nf] = s]lg 38ldf = dg
 yf]sof] = cf]v]f yf]sof].

of] ; fg]f] sf]f] 5]pdf ; fg]f] %ofn 5 .
 d]h] %ofn v]f]h]v] aflux/ x]//x] . ; fp]g]em]L
 em]//x]s] 5= . 3]f]Ps]f] kvf]h] k"]} en]n]f]
 5f]kPs]f] 5 . alralraf6 n]ldPs]f en]x]z
 of]ptf=t]ndfly x]lnnP/ em]L-ef/ ; xg
 ul//x]sf] b]v]5g]. k]f/k]s] cf]v]f bf]8f]P
 Tof] ; 8ss]xf]nt l]glg]bf] x]//x] . k]f]l]sn]f
 eP/ uPs]f] ; 8s] ; b] ; fg 5 . cf]v]f wldnf]
 eP/ cf]of]. atf; sf]aln]of]em]sf]n] 5ft]df
 xf]of]. dg st]f h]f]p]f]s]u]f]r~rn eof].
 cs]k]f/sf] a]r]g]ln] ubf]d aflux/ l]gl:SPF.
 /ftsf] v]fgfdf g]g a]9f] k]b] . l]tvf]x]y]fg
 agf]f]. cf]h a]f]ndf kf]gl /f]Vg klg lal; P5g]
 = x] /b]0]3b]sf]kf]gl /x]b] . 5tdf uP/ /ftsf]
 rsd]g]t]fdf of]ptf x]f]0/x]. v]f]L nf]bf].
 Psbd ; Vvf = . nf] of] kSs] sf]j 8=x]f]
 ls]df]g]sf]f]f]gfn] nv]6/x]sf]5 .

x] euj fg]. af]f]sf ss]x]z Ps
 csf]df n8b] = esb]g]. k]b] v]Nnf] eP/

tlj | efls nflbf]. 3fbL lehfPF. s/fP/
 p7fpf eg] cfpg pglx_ 8/ dfG5g]. lhP
 ef/L eP/ cf0f]. pN6L cfpnf h:tf] eof].
 kl; gf 5b] sfvfsf] bVf0 a9b] uof]. ; xg
 g; s] 5t j l/kl/ kngkng 3df]. clg e0ff
 nvt/fg kN6f]. f]æx/dnf0{tn cflgsf]
 th; lsf] d7; Dd s; n] kfof0b] hf < clgt
 en]xg nflfsf] of] d/f] dgft]li6 sNn] klt
 unf(< s7a/f oxff d; u] dfgft / cGwsf/
 dfq ; u] 5g] d/f] o; w/d/] hlj g-df]ßdf
 dnf0{ cf]gf] cts-rg n3dGotsf] afw
 e0/xsf] 5. clxnjsf] ktsh kl/l:ylt g
 o:tf] eP/ cfPsf] 5. ; Gf6f 5fof]—sfq
 ah]nd]h]cgej u/. la:tf/]bVf0 sd xb
 uof ca=. hlp xNsf xb] uof]. rsdg
 cGwsf/df /ht /; fx_ 5l/P en]d]h]cgej
 u/. z/l/ skf; en]xNsf eP/ cf0f. pgsf]
 sf]ftkn(cffvf ktbf]. %fn-9f]sf aGb lyP.
 5tsf] alj sf] dw/f] pHofnfdf d]h] skl
 vfhg] kpf; u/. d/f cfMf el/P en]eP/
 wldnf] b]f]. end]—end] kfglsf] cfglgbt
 cfj fhdf d/f cfvfn]lj >fd lnP.

tlg dQns

■ uff; fu/ kGt



w]rjh d vfhL lx8f]
 w]rjh d /fhL lx8f]
 kf0gfb]Msf]; a]rjh
 n]vjsf]dfq eful lx8f].

l56f]lx8bf lhGbul 5b]f]ls h:tf] nlf
 sx]f3d08sf]3hf knbbf]ls h:tf] nlf
 an b]Vfpbf b]Vfpbf]aGwg olt sdhf] eP5
 ltd]d/f] of] DaGw 6b]f]ls h:tf] nlf .

Tof]/ft g; lsof; \eGbfeg]lbg s; /l eof]
 Vofn76bf ubf]bf]dfdnf; ^ult s; /l eof]
 ltdl klg; fbf ; fbf d klg ; fbf g}xf]
 t/ ltd]ld>of PsfPs /^ulg s; /l eof]<

s] tkf0f]f0{ yfxf 5 <

@)&^ sf] jif{ k:ts cf0; s\$]f] 5 / xfdl @)&& jif{ k:tsdf h]6; s\$]f 5f]. @)&&
 j]fvb]v P]r]d; fgt; Dd lg;s\$]f k:tsx_ sf]xfdl l6k0f; lxt kl/ro k]sfzg ub]
 5f]. xfdlnf0{l6k0f]sf nflu k:ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/l pknlw u/fpgkf] .

; flxTo ; j4g s]b]
 zAbfy{ k]sfzg
 rfa]h u0f]z:yfg, sf7df8f]
 \$\$(&%!÷(*\$!\$(^!)#

IhltG5 /0f

- kpfpk; fb gkfn



s:t] of l] 8Dagf
dIRrof xfxfsf/
dflg; ef]lj j z
ef]clt g}nfrf/ .

sxff hfq] xf] dfG5] <
; /lft 5 s] 7fpf/ <
clt ; 'd 5 zq'.

gk5bfpnf s; /l dfgf] / <
axdf08 l] hol nf] x/]
vfhb]5 zlQmul/lbg] p2f/
dflg; ef]lj j z_____.

j]hf xf] of clt si6sf]
lbpfPs csf]hf0{; fy
la; y cfk; l] j]bgZotf
a9fcf]; xof]sf] xft
; a]ldn] IhltG5 /0f
h:tf] xf] \zqsf] cfsf/
dflg; ef]lj j z_____.

b] 5 cW] 5y
kzkltgysf] b]z of
clt s]7g bl{eb]g]
5g\zlQmzf]n] b]j ol
c/fwgfdf zlQm5
b]j nf0{u/f]ksf/
xGg dflg; l] j z /
xb]j clg slxNo}nfrf/ .

sf7df8f.

gkfn

- s]z] /fh kGt



k] {d]rl klZrd sfnl k]nPsf] gkfn
lxdfnb]v t/f0{ Dd ; Gb/ zf]t l] zfn
hGd]oxlfuf]da'4 hlgdg]oxlf; ltf
hlgdg]oxlf e]s]6l / l] zj dftflktf .

j]p k]/f0f /rgf ug]Jof; s]t 1fgL
; j u]h: tf] b]zsf xfdl s]t eflbdfgL
laxfgkv p0/tk]lxdfn 6Ns]sf
l] zfn gbl 5x/f vfhf ; ^ult 3Gs]sf .

k]ltn] ; lhPsf] : j u]h: tf] b]z
; +s]tsf]w/fx/ ; ofy/ e]f
hfhflt effff wd{; a]ldlnhhL
j iff]v a;]sf 5g]Ps} fy h]L .

8fbfkfvf j g knfb er]8L / a]bbfg
n]s a] l 8fbfkfvf r]tf/L pBfg
k]ltn] x/fe/f dgf/d p: t}
nfnlu/f] nfnkft] k]h]sf]l]g To: t} .

; fgf] 5y b]z xfd] ; a]5 t oxff
s]s]5 t eGg]ebf s]5y / oxff
k]Ro wd{; gftg ckf/ dlxdf
oluf]v : j tGqtf /fi6sf]ul/df .

॥ कृष्ण ॥

km] aS ; fyl

■ cɔf vqL .gblU



D |8ofk|l /fdsdf/n] slxn] /|8of]
gkndf slxn] /|8of] sfltkydf
slxn] /|8of] l; 6df j]hf j]hdf
lj legg sfognddf krlg ug ub(yof]. To:t
cflzifsdf/n] klg /|8ofdf j]hf j]hdf krlg
u/y ; xeflutf hgfp(yof].

bj} hgfn] k|l aS klg vfh]sf lyP.
cflzifsdf/n] /fdsdf/nf0{ k|l aSdf ; fyl
agfpg k|l 8 I/Sj]:6 u/yof]. /fdsdf/n]p; sf
k|l 8 I/Sj]:6nf0{ :jlsf/ u/yof / bj} hgf
k|l aSdf ; fyl ag].

k|l aSsf d; bh/af6 j]hf j]hdf
pglxzalr s/fsgl klg xgl ub(yof]. Ps
lbg /|8of] sfltkydf /fdsdf/n] afh]sf
; Gg]alQs} cflzifsdf/n] cfh tkf0{sf
krlg nflbf lg sfltky PkmPd= df egj
d; bh/df n]y/ k7fof]. /fdsdf/n]- adnf0{
lsg hfgsf/l u/fpgxG5 cflzifhl a%g
; lsgf dnf0{ yfxf 5 tkf0{ ; lg/xg]Psf
5, tkf0{ klg yfxf 5, d klg ; lg/x]sf]

xG5'eg]cfogbf o:tf]hfgsf/l gu/fpgxh]fE
eg/ h]fk]k7fof].

/fdsdf/n] cflzifsdf/nf0{ k|l aSsf
; fylaf6 cfp6 u/y afly/ lgsfNof].
cflzifsdf/nf0{crD]nfbf]. cflzifsdf/n]
o; af/bf /|8ofdf krlg u/y ; xeful xgl c_<
; fylx_ ; u klg e]of]. ; a) hgf 5Ss k].
/|8ofdf krlg u/y ; xeful xglx_ ; ah]
/fdsdf/nf0{ ; De] ; Gb]Z lbg 5f8]. To; k15
/fdsdf/n] ..cfhsn dnf0{ s; h] klg
; Gb]Z lbb]g] lsg xf]hf <U e]of] /|8ofk|l
dfgaxfb'/nf0{ krlg u/yof]. dfgaxfb'/n]- d
tkf0{nf0{ Pp6f s/f eg5'; gl/; fpgxh]f
tkf0{n] cflzifsdf/nf0{ k|l aSsf k|l 8af6
cfp6 ug]P5 lg U cflzifsdf/n] ; fx]lrQ
b]vfof lg U e]of].

oxl sf/0fn] ubf{ dnf0{ /|8ofdf
krlg ug/ ; fylx_ ; De] 5f8]sf /x]g]eg/]
/fdsdf/n] yfxf kf0f/ k5'tfof].

; fd]v' l dfu/ ; /sf/l wf/f, sf7df8/]

dxfslj sf]clGtd OR5f

lxhf] k]fgdGqlsf] tkf0{ dxfslj nf0{ e]g] lgdf]fdGql u0f]zdfg l; * cfobf6
hfg]ePsf]yof]. pxf]sf]clGtd OR5f ; f]f dxfslj n]a8f]dfld] 9^un]e]g]eo]f]-
..ca d afRg]5g t/ d df6f]df ldn] tfk]lg o; k]ftGqnf0{arf0/fVgxf]hf .U

- To; j]hfsf]uf/vfkqsf]s/b^af6 .

wd{/ Ij 1fgsf]cGt/; DaGw

■ /fh½dfg s} l=



Wd{/ Ij 1fgsf] ; Gbe½df rrf{ubff ol b0{ klfalr j}hfavt Ij k/l t lsl; dsf wf/0ffx_ cleJoQm xb] u/]sf] xfdl kfþf]. h:tf] Ij 1fgsf klfw/x_ , vf; u/l h] cfklñnf0{ cln a9L cfwlg 7fg] u5f] / e65g- cfhsf] olu t Ij 1fgsf] olu xf]. Ij 1fgn]dflg; nf0{sxflaf6 sxffk]of0{ Sof]. Ij 1fgs} rdTsf/n] ubf{ dflg; rGbfdf ; dlt kf0nf 6]g] e0; Sof]. 6]nlehgsf] cflj isf/n] ubf{dflg; 3/d)a; y ; +f/ b]Vg ; Sg] e0; Sof]. ; "rgf klij lwsf] Ij sf; n] ubff l; ^uf] Ij Zj lhflan len]hdf kl/0ft e0; Sof]. To; df klg 0-]h / 066/g]sf] Ij sf; n] ubf{3/s) Pp6f ; fgf] sf]fdf a; y xfdl Ij Zj sf]sf]-s]g]df ; Gb] cfbfkg]fg ug{ Sg] e0; s]sf 5f]. o:tf] hdfgfdf klg wd]sd]sf] s]/f u/] ; do v/] knNgxG5 < ol t k/]ftgj fbLn]ug{ s]/f xg].

To:t) wd{/ c]loffdsf klfw/x_ eGg] u5g- Ij 1fgn] t Ij gfz} kf]of] lg 0 vfnl ef]ts ; v; Ij wfsf]kl5 nf]sf]5 . htft} nf]frf/, kfkfrf/ al9/x]sf]5 . dflg; df ; v zflgt eg]sf]5g . htft}t g]fj / lrGtf 5 . g /ftdf lgb 5, g lbgdf rog 5 . dflg; nf]o{ b0{ 306f /fdff] Eu lgbfpq l:nlka 6bfAn] vfgkg] cj :yf e0; Sof]. Ij 1fgn] ef]ts _kdf Ij Zj nf0{; fB/]f]tNofof]. t/ efj gfTds _kdf dflg; -dflg; alrsf]b]l engeng]a9b] u0/x]sf]5 .

o:tf cleJolQmx_ ; Gbf slxn]sf xl] xfdl c; d-h; df kg] u5f]. ; Gbf bj} s]/f cf-cf]gf]7fp]af6 7ls]h:tf]klg nfl5 . sg] ; xl, s] unt xfdlnf0{ 5b]bfpq ufx] k5(. t/ h] ; s}s]/fdf klg ; sf/fTds / gsf/fTds klf xG5g]. Tof] wd{/ Ij 1fgdf klg 5 . xf] Ij 1fgn] xfd] h] gnf0{cToGt ; /n / ; ld tNof0lbPsf]5 . Ij 1fgs}rdTsf/n]ubf{lxf] dflg; sf nflu c; Dej / sfNklgs 7flgg] sltko s]/fx_ cfh ; Dej / oyfy]df kl/0ft xg] kujsf 5g]. t/ Ij 1fgn] pknJw u/fPsf sltko ef]ts ; Ij wfx_ n]dflg; nf0{cN5l / Ij nf; l klg t agf0lbPsf]5 . h; n]ubf{p; n] cf]gf] dfgj lo dNo / dfGotfx_ nf0{ ; dlt la; } uPsf] xf] ls eGg] dx; ; xg] yfn]sf] 5 . Ij 1fgs}bb]j :k 7h7hf ad / af?bsf] cflj isf/n]ubf{l; ^uf]dfgj ; dbfo cfh 8/ qf; df afRgk]//x]sf] cj :yf klg 5 .

To:t) wd]sf] d]h cfzo klg dfgj lxt / sNof0f ug{ g} xf]. t/ wd]sf] cf8 lnP/ cf]gf] cxdl b]vfpq] / wd]nf0{ cf]gf] ; j fy{ cg]sh JofVof ug]kj]Qn]ubf{wd]sf]gfddf Ij Zj df 7h7hf ; fdk]flos o4x_ klg ePsf 5g]. wd]sf] gfddf xfdl j}hfavt g/anl ; dlt xg] u/]sf 36g]fx_ ; g] ub5f]. To; fl t wd]sf] gfddf Ij leGg d7-dlGb/x_ df lg/lx k]f]lx_ sf]anl r9fpq]kyf t xfd] ; dfhdf clxn]klg rIn/x]sf]5 .

To; }n] wd{ xf]; \ j f \ j 1fg, b'j)df
 ; sf/fTds / gsf/fTds klfx; 5g]. dVo
 s'/f o; sf cGtlglxt ; f/tE] nf0{ xfdln]
 cf^gf] hlj gdf s; /l ux0f ul//x]sf 5f;
 Tof] dxEj k0f{ s'/f xf]. o; sf] nflu xfdln]
 wd{ / \ j 1fgdf ePsf ; sf/fTds klfnf0{
 ; bkof] u/l dfgj lxtdf nufpg] / o; df ePsf
 gsf/fTds klf / sdl sdhf/lnf0{x6fp] j f
 ; wf/ ub] hfg] cEof; ugkb5 . xfdln] olb
 o:tf] cEof; ub] hfg] xf] eg] wd{ / \ j 1fgalr
 cToGt 3lgi7 ; DaW/x]sf klg xfdl kfpl5f.
 h:tf] wdh] xfdlnf0{ ; ak]t ; b]efj /fVg]
 / ; sf/fTds ; f]r /fVg] IzIff lbG5, To:t]
 \ j 1fgn] klg ; sf/fTds ; f]rd] hf8 lbPsf]
 kf0G5. lspls ; sf/fTds ; f]r /fVgfn] xfdl
 dfgl; s / zf/l/s : j f:Yodf ; sf/fTds c; /
 k5{. o; af6 xfdl dfgl; s / zf/l/s ; kdf
 : j : y e0{a9L dkgt ug]; S5f] a9L dkgt
 ugfh] lglzrt ; kdf hlj gdf ; kmtf xfl; n
 ug{; lsG5 . To:t]wdh] xfdlnf0{cf]nf0Tds
 ; fwgfsf nflu cf^gf] z/l : j : y / x]6k]6
 /fVgk5{ eGg] IzIff lbPsf] 5. \ j 1fgn] klg
 : j f:Yo g] wg xf] eg]sf] 5. wd]f xfdln]
 xfl; n u/]sf] cf]nf0Tds 1fg / r]tgfnf0{
 Joj xf/df gp]tf/; Dd To; sf] vf; } cy[
 g/xg] / o; sf] nflu xfdln] lg/Gt/ ; fwgft/
 /xgkg]s/]sf] ; sfPsf] 5. \ j 1fgdf klg cfkln]
 k9]sf ; HflGts s/]nf0{Joj xf/df gp]tf/; Dd
 To; sf]s]pkn]Jw xb] . / o; sf]nflu nfd]f
 c]woog cg'; Gwfg ugkg]xG5. wdh] xfdlnf0{
 Hofbf qflw ugkb]g, c]sf]0{of{8fx ugkb]g
 eGg] l; sf]p]b .

To: t}j]flgs c]woogn] klg Hofbf qflw
 ug]c]lg 0{of{8fx ug]JolQm]f0{pRr / Qm]fk

/ d6]sf] /f]un] cfqnd0f ug{ Sg] b]MfPsf] 5 .
 wdh] xfdlnf0{efG5fdf hfbf nluf k]y dq
 hfg] / sf]f j f d7d]gb/df k]z ubf{ h0f
 k]sfNgk5{ eg]sf] 5 . \ j 1fgn] klg xfdln]
 aflx/ nufP/ lxB]h] nlfaf l] leGg xfg]sf/s
 hlj f0fx; 6f]; P/ /xg] xgfn] o; f] ug{pkoQm
 ePsf] atfPsf] 5 . lxGb]wd]df xfdl uf0{
 kfN5f]. uf0]hf0{n]ld]sf] ; kdf k]f; d]t u5f]
 lspls uf0]h] xfdlnf0{b]w lbG5 . uf0]sf] b]w
 : j f:Yosf] nflu cd]t ; /x dflgG5 . \ j 1fgn]
 klg uf0]sf] b]wdf dflg; nf0{ rflxg] ; a]
 k]f/sf]kf]i6s kbfy{kf0g]s/]sf]kli6 u/]sf]
 5 . oxff; Dd ls uf0]sf]ufa/ klg xfdl]ufpB/df
 lnkkft]sf]nflu k]f]u ul/G5 / of]dnsf] ; kdf
 v]taf/ldf nufpg] u0f]f agfP/ ksf0{tNof0{
 ug]sf]nflu ; d]t k]f]u ul/G5 . \ j 1fgn] klg
 uf0]sf] ufa/df xfg]sf/s hlj f0f gi6 ug]
 tE] lglxt /x]sf] k]f]l0ft u/]sf] 5 .

To: t}lxGb]wd]df k]kn / th; lsflaf]nf0{
 euj fg]sf] ; kdf k]f ug]rng 5 . j]flgs
 ; kdf klg o:tf j g:klt dfgj : j f:Yosf
 nflu c]ToGt k]f]b]fhgs x]sf] kli6 ePsf]
 5 . ; fd]f]otof c]go af]b la?j fn] laxfg
 sf] g]8f0CS; f08 lnP/ c]IS; hg k]f]Ng] /
 /flt c]IS; hg lnP/ sf] g]8f0CS; f08 k]f]Ng]
 ub] . t/ k]kn]sf] ; vn] xfdlnf0{ /flt klg
 c]IS; hg lb] ub] . To:t] th; lsfl af]b
 klg dfgj : j f:Yo / j /k/]sf] j ftfj /0f : j R5
 /fVg c]ToGt k]f]b]fhgs ePsf] \ j 1fgn]
 kli6 ul/; s]sf] 5 . wdh] xfdlnf0{ s]sf] klg
 k]f]l]sf] x]of lx]f ug]kb]g eG5 . To:t]
 \ j 1fgn] klg koff] /0f]o k]f]ffnl ; GtInt /fVg
 hlj h]tx; sf] ; flf]f ugkg]vfl]f]c]NofPsf]
 5 . xfdl d7-d]gb/df k]f]f-k]f]7 cf/tl ubf[

z^a ahfpq] 306 ahfpq] u5ff. o; / L z^a ahfpbf Zj f; k^zj f; sf] nflu cTo^t lxts/ x^g] / 306 ahfpbf klg 6f9f6f9f; Ddsf xfgLsf/s h^lj f0fx^z gi6 x^g] s/f l^j 1fgn] kli6 u/sf] 5 .

o:tf cg]sg] pbfx/0fx^z x^g; S5g) h; n]wd/ l^j 1fgnf0{k:/k/ l^j/f]nLsf]z kdf ge0{ Ps cfk; df cgt; ; DalGwt agfPsf] 5 . To; h] dVo s/f s] xf] eg] l^j 1fgsf pknJwx^z nf0{ b?kofju x^g glb0{ o; nf0{ dfqj sNof0fdf nufpg xfdlnf0{ cfWofTds 1fg / r]tgsf]cfj Zostf 5 eg]wdsf gfdff ul/g]cGwlj Zj f; / ?9lj fbl k^z lQnf0{x6fpq klg xfdlnf0{j }flgs ; flr / lrgtgsf] vflrf] kb5 . log} s/yfx^z nf0{ dgg u/y olb xfdln] wd/ / l^j 1fgnf0{ Ps csf[sf] kl/k"ssf]z kdf cf^gf]hlj gdf c^alusf/ ug] ; Sof^zeg] cfj Zo klg xfdl cf^gf]hlj gnf0{ ; \L / ; fyS tNofpg ; Sg5f]clg l; ^u] ; dfhnf0{Pp6f ; sf/ftds lbzftkn18f]ofpg ; Sg5f].

n/s gr:6sf lg]p j//7 clws/t xgxk5 .

uhn

■ h^zL vql



cMfel/ cf; f5g\cIg dgel/ 8/ 5 .
slt v/y s]x^g]xf]lhGbulsf]s]e/ 5 .

lf0f e/df s]pf]d/ s]pf]3/ Wj : t eP
s; sf]s]nfbf] /5 b^z sf] s]e/ 5 .

af]r]sf] cfkthf0{ efbdgqL t 7fGoff
k^z/ klg cfpg]xf]ls efbsf]s]e/ 5 .

; r]t /x'; j}ca ; r]t ag ; j ca
cfkn]v afx]s c^z s; sf]s]e/ 5 .

lhGbul xf]lhpgk5(lg/fz x^gxGg
l^j Zj f; u/ l^j Zj f; df g]7hf]e/ 5 .

- bz/y rGbnf0{uf]hL 7\$bf sf]xL rGb k^z/j f/ cfPgg\.
- uufnfnnf0{uf]hL 7f]skl5 xl; gf cf0g\ / ?b}elgg] d ca s; /L PSn} a; f< h^z fkmkf0g] - a:g ; lsbg; \eg] kf]nf hf .
- zqnf/h z^gf:qlnf0{en18fPKl5 dfwj /f h^zl -afa'_cfP / k^zllf0ff u/L .ltdlh:tf] axfb/ 5f/fnf0{ ; nfd \eg] af6f] nfu].
- wdfQmnf0{ \vdf en18f0of] \vsf]xfu]ef]r of]. k^z/ en18f0of] v]sf] e0F5fbf].
To; k^zl5 uf]hL 7f]sof].

; f]yesf]n]yaf6



dfwj k| fb l3ld/] dfgj tfj fb /
pgsf]dfgj tfj fbl sfJor{

■ nfnufkfn ; j|bl



n]
v/f

k|t cg; Gwfds n|vdf dfwj k| fb
l3ld/]sf slj tf sfJofbsf 7fpf
7fpdf k|Qm dfgj tfj fbl lr|tgfsf l|j Zn]f0
/ dNofa|sg u/l slj l3ld/]sf dfj gtfj fbl
j|fl/stfsf lg; k|f ul/Psf 5. ufyl,
/fh|j /l, kflkg| cfdf, /fi6kgdff,
wtl|ftf, OGb\$df/l, ufy|nl / /fhwDd]
afy|fsf]k/bf nufotsf v08sfjo Psfw
k|b|s/ slj tf cflbdf dfgj tfj fbl lr|tggnf0
kl/kl6 ug|sfjo-cleJolQmx, gd|gsf ; k|df
l6kf|b ul/Psf 5. ltg} l6kf|bsf l|j Zn]f0-
dNofa|sg ub|lgisif|df kluPsf 5. of| n|v
l3ld/]sf sfJos|tdf :j R5Gbtfj fbl wf/f /
k|l|b sfjo-k/Dk/fc|tu|tsf dfgj tfj fb
s; /l kl6 ag|sf 5 e|g| s|/sf v|f| xf|. l3ld/]sf
sfJos|tdf kf0gl p|s|6 Pj d|
Wj Gofds Jo-hgfd|s sfJoZnf|sx|nf0
pbfx0sf ; k|df cl3 ; fb| ltgsf; Tofkg /
cyfkg u/l lgisif|sf g|f| k:sb| pgl cAan
lj Zj-dfgj tfj fbl slj x|g|e|g|l; 4 ul/Psf 5.

zAbs-hL M dfgj tfj fb, :j t|qtf,
; dfgtf, eft|j, ; Tod|l|zj d|; Gb/d|.

lj ifo kl/ro

k|t t c|Woogsfl|j ifo dfwj k| fb l3ld/
dfgj tfj fb / pg|sf]dfgj tfj fbl sfJor{xf|. dfgj h|lt|sf lxt|nf0(7h|)dx|j lb0|; dfgtf,
:j t|qtf / eft|j sf| cfwf/df dfgj lo
cl:t|j nf0(:j lsf / ; Ddfg ug|j)fl/s :j/
g|dfgj tfj fb xf|. ; Tod|l|zj d|; Gb/d|efj df

cfwf/t dfgj dNo pb|a'4 ug| lr|tg klg
dfgj tfj fb xf|. ?; f|f/f k|tkflbt ; dfgtf,
:j t|qtf, eft|j / k|l|b sfJolif|; n| k\$6
ub| cfPsf| ; j| ej|t' ; lvg ; j| ; Gt'
lg/fdof=| afj af6 Jol-hx| dfgj lxt|sf
Cd/ j f0flx| dfgj tfj fbs}cgkd b|6f|t x|g|. xfd|
/f16slj dfwj l3ld/]sf sfJo-slj tf
klg l|j Zj dfgj tfj fbl efj gfaf6 cf|tk|t
5g|. pgn| slj tf sfJox|df dfgj lo dNosf
v|f|, :yfkgf, ; f|f0f / ; Dj 4g| ub|cfPsf 5g|
e|g| s|/nf0(pgs)dfgj tfj fbl efj n|l; l-rt
sfJofb|sf ; f|odf ; Tofkg, cyfkg /
lgisif|k|b|f ug|g|o; n|v|sf|d|h p2|o xf|. o;
sf nflu :j R5Gbtfj fbl sfJowf/fn| j xg
ug| ; dfgtf, :j t|qtf / eft|j df cfwf/t
dfgj tfj fbsf| ; f|f|ts cfwf/ k|t|t
ub| k|l|b j f|dosf ; Tod|l|zj d| ; Gb/d|
efj nf0| ; dlt cf|d; ft|ub|dfwj k| fb l3ld/ l|j Zj dfgj tfj fbl slj x|g| e|g| lgisif| o;
cfn|vdf k|t|t ul/Psf 5.

c|Woog lj lw

k|t t cg; Gwfgsf lg|Dt lgwf/t
p2|ox| k|f ug| k|tsfnoaf6 ufyl,
/fh|j /l, kflkg| cfdf, wtl|ftf, /fi^kgdff,
OGb\$df/l, ufy|nl / uhwDd] afy|fsf]
k/bf nufotsf sl|tx|nf0| ; a|s|tx|af6
dfgj tfj fbl l|rf/ k\$6 ug|Znf|sx| ; a|s|ng
ul/Psf 5. log|Znf|nf0(k|fyl|ds ; fd|l|sf
; k|df pkofu u/l :j t|qtf, ; dfgtf eft|j
Pj d| ; Tod|l|zj d| ; Gb/d|h:tf 5j 6f dVo

abfx₂nf0{ dfqj tfj fbsf] ; ḣflgts abfsf
 ḡkdf :yfkgf u/l ; Tofkg / cyfkf ub{ slj
 l3ld/]sf dNofa₂sg ul/Psf] 5 . o; sf nflu
 ; ḣflgts / kflfus ; dfnflrgf ; fdullnf0{
 lätlos ; fdullsf ḡkdf pkofju ul/Psf] 5 . o; /l lgudgflids lj lwsf] ; xfotfaf6
 lgisifsf gfgl lgsfnl dfwj l3ld/] CAn
 dfqj tfj fbl slj xg\eggl; 4 ul/Psf] 5 .
 l3ld/]sf]jos kl/ro / pgsf]kdfv kj [o
 -dfqj tfj fbl_

/fi6slj dfwj k| fb l3ld/] k\/
 dfqj tfj fbl slj xg_. pgsf]h6d lj =; * ! (&
 c; fh & ut]sf lbg uflzsf / pkfWofo l3ld/]tyf
 bflkblobj l l3ld/]sf sfva6 ndh^asf
 k: tg e\g] 7fp\df ePsf] xf]. 6fkj| fb l3ld/]pgsf] g/f/gsf] gfd xf]. k0ozln l3ld/]dfwj gfdn]af\hfp yfnkl5 sfJohut\df klg
 pgl dfwj l3ld/]sf gfdn] ; k|; 4 / k|tlit7
 xg k|! ((@ ; fnsf]uf] vfkq\df ...fgkikj
 zlifssf] k\bs/ slj tf 5flkPkI5 pgsf]
 ; f\hlgslj tfofqf yflnPsf] xf]. !(((\$
 ; fnf k\$flzt .gj d-h/L\ -slj tf; ^u_\pgsf] kyd k:tsfsf/ s|t xf]. To; kl5 eg
 lj =; * ! @ ; fnkI5 dfq) pgsf k:tsfsf/
 s|tx₂ k\$flzt xb} cfPsf]kf0G5 . agf/; sf]lsj G; snhaf6 ; +s|t ; flxTodf zf:ql txsf
 cfkrfl/s lzlf k\kt u/ klg sflnbf; lo
 sfJo k/Dk/fsf d\wfj l k|tefsf ḡkdf pgn]cfklnf0{ :yflkt u/]sf 5g_. pgsf lga\w,
 ; Dkfbso / cgtj ftfaf6 k|b a\g; lsG5
 pgl k|b j f\dosf dd\1 xg\eggl tYo. k|b
 sfJo-wf/fc\tu[tsf] :j R5Gbtj fb, k|b
 sfJodfotf, cfo{; Eotf / ; +s|tsf] af/bf
 pgdf oy]6 1fg lyof. o; }1fg-k/Dk/f/ ; dw/
 ; hInt k\ite r\taf6 pgsf sfJos|tx₂
 ; lgld\ 5g\.

lj =; * ! (((df effggj fb kl/ifb\df hflu/
 agkI5 pgsf]hflu/ofqf cufl8 a9]sf]b]vG5 .

To; kl5 pgl lj =; * !)@ df uf/vfkqsf]
 ; xfos ; Dkfbso eP eg] !)% df cfwf/
 lzlfssf] lzlf s agl. pgn] cf^g]u\k lhNnf
 ndh^addf k\fgfl\ofks e0{ sfu u/. pgl
 !) (df lzlf s lzlf s\bb\sf lzlf
 agl. ! !) df pgl gkfn-ef/t d\gl ; ^Bsf
 cWofdf lgoQm eP . pgl ! @ df snh
 ck\Phs\zgsf]n\sr// eP . pgn] ! # df
 .Ogb\fl\ klqsf] ; Dkfbso e0{ sfu u/. pgl
 ! \$ df sfJo-k|ti7fgsf ; b:0 agl. ! \$
 af6} tTsfnlg gkfn /fhslo k\|fk|ti7fgsf]
 ; b:odf lgoQm ePkl5 !)\$^ ; fnf shklt
 a\bf; Ddsf] nfdf k\|1s ofqfdf ; l/s eP,
 k\|1s sfdx₂ u/.

lj =; * ! ((@ ; fnf ...fgkikj slj tf
 k\$flzt ePkl5 pgsf]sfJoofqf cufl8 a9]sf]
 b]vG5 . pgn] lj =; * ! ((% df ..fdl]nfk_,
 ! ((^ df ..s]ofelQm ! ((@ df ..hlj g; ^ult
 / ! (((df .. bfdf r\l/q\lsf] /rgf u/]sf
 lyP e\g] hfgsf/l lj le\g ; \taf6 k\kt ug
 ; lsG5 . cf^gf /rgfaf6 ; j k\yd cfk\h k\df
 \kn]lj Zj :t / ; gl6 ge0{To; nf0{k\sfzgdf
 gNofpgl pgsf] ; fgb]vsf] ; efj g]xf] / o:tf]
 k|o pgn]cf^gf x/]s s|t k\sfzgsf ; Gbe\df
 k\\$6 u/]sf 5g_. nueu pgf\; o k\|tz
 sfo{ ; lsP/ k\sfzgsf d\V-d\vd k\sf]CtDe/f
 dxfsf]onf0{ ; d\lt hlj gsfnf
 k\sfzgdf NofPgg_. of pgsf] kl/isf/d\vl
 k\|9 lzNk; r\|tf g] xf]. o; h] t pgsf
 k\$flzt x/]sh; f/r\gf nf\lk\otfssf bl|6n]
 ; d\lt culk\iaQmdf bl/Psf 5g_. cWofTddvl,
 hlj g] fbl; sf/ftds lr\gtgofqfdf /fdl]nfk,
 s]ofelQm hlj g; ^ult; ; bfdf r\l/q\sf]sfJo
 cEof; n] pgnf0{ vf/]sf] dfe]sf] ltvf/]sf]
 xgk5{ e\g] cgdfg ; xh} nufpg ; lsG5 .
 pd\sf]c; l j ife\bf a9L ; do sfJo ; fwgf
 ug]slj l3ld/]sf lg\g s|tx₂ k\$flzt ePsf
 b]vG5g\

gj d-h/l -sfJo; ^au_k, !((\$_
 3fdkfgl -afnslj tf, @)!)_ afnfnx/l
 -afnslj tf, @)^_ ls_g/ls_g/l
 -sfJo; ^au_k, @)##_, gofF gkfn -ullt
 v08sfJo, @)!# cw/f, kfkgL cfdf
 -v08sfJo, @)!&, sfLgtldt -@)!\$,
 cw[nlvt cj:yfd) k\$flzt sfJo; ^au_k,
 ufjL-v08sfJo, @)!%_./fhj /l-v08sfJo,
 @)!&, /fxh ozf/f -v08sfJo, @)#@/
 /fi6kgdff -v08sfJo, @)#!_ wtlqftf
 -v08sfJo, @)#!_ zsgtnf -ulltgf6S,
 @)#@_ dfntL d^aun]-ulltgf6S, @)#+_
 rf?rrf{-lga_w; ^au_k, @)%*_ .

; fdflhs ; d:of, 0ltxf; tyf ldysnf0/
 ; dfh / ; do; fkjf ^jkdf kgl; h_g ug/
 ulltgf6ssf/ dfwj l3ld/sf lg_g ulltgf6S
 s|tx_z k\$flzt 5g\m

zsgtnf -lj=; * @)#+_ dfntL
 d^aun]-@)#!_ l j ifsf0f -@)%)_ czj tyfdf
 -@)#+_ lxdfnaf6 lxdfnkfl -@)%)\$_-
 b_psl -@)%)_ afnshtf/l -@)^!_ .

JolQm tyf ; dfhsf oyfyhf0(cfbzsf)
 v0lsnftk a9fpg, cfbzsf /^adf
 cej klf9tf ykg, goff-goff snkgfzlntrn
 sfjos|tx_z l; ffgf slj l3ld/h] lbPsf
 ofubfg cToft dxEj k0f 5. pgf sfJo,
 slj tf v08sfJo, ulltgf6sx_z cfot
 ; Eotf, cfof ; +sIt / k^jlb cfbzaf6
 cgkfl0ft 5g\. sfjn, dgfx/l, nfinTok0f
 ZAbz}ofaf/f ejf flejo-hg ug{ dgk/fpg]
 l3ld/h] JolQmkl8fnf0(JolQmkl8fs) :yfgdf
 /xg lbGgg!. ufxL pgf sfJolQmkl8fsf
 cleJolQm xf /fhj /ldf klg Pp6L gf/lS]
 JolQmkl8f 5 t/ pgl To; nf0f ; fw/0fS/of
 u/ l j zj hglg tNofp5g\ pgf ; Dk0f
 s|tx_z ejf-k_{an} 5g\ dfgglo ; jbgfn
 nkifS} lehjsf pgf s|tx_z l j aGwTj sf
 dfgf tf fbl ; Gbj eg{ km blvPsf 5g\.

/fl6otf, b]ze1Qm k\$|tk|, gjts / dfgj lo
 dNosf cgkd pbfx/0f xglpgsf s|tx_z.

pgl nfslk^j l j ifoj :t' / cfVofgsf
 5gf^b u/l To; nf0f ; dw/ sfNklgstf /
 cfbzdo j}fl/stfn] 6nSs 6Nsfp5g\.
 pgn] Pjtxfl; s, kfyl0fs, sfNklgs cgj
 l j ifodf v08sfJo nlysf 5g\. l j ifo 1fgsf
 ; Gbejf pgl ; +sIt effffsf l j Zj slj
 sflnbf; / lxgb aufnl effffsf /j Lgbffy
 6uf/af6 cToft k^jflj t 5g\. :j R5Gbtjf fb
 / kl/isf/j fbsf ; jt'dflgg] l3ld/xfa]dxfslj
 nldlk fbl bj sfbf / nvgfy kfB0fnaf6
 ; dlt k^jflj t 5g\ pgl krf; f j x/kimf0/vf/y
 cf7 x/kndf cf/fn5g\ olt ubf klg pgf
 slj tx_z ; nNn aujsf x65g\ st} klg
 /fj6fssf/cgeit xb^j. k^jlb dfgj tfj fbsf
 ; Tod l j d\ ; Gb/dlsf cleJolQmpgsf klg
 d'h ?irsf l j ifo xf\. ; j bzgsf l j Bfyl
 ePsf sf/0fn] pgl k^jlb bzgsf k^jflj t
 xg\ :j feflj s klg 5. Cuj baf6 k^j flxt
 xb} cufl8 a9jsf k^jlb dfgj tfj fb pgl; Dd
 cff0kbf ol; fkjf 5. cfhs} oyfyfsl
 k\$6 ul//xjsf x65g\ pgf sfjos|tx_z.
 b_psl ulltgf6S gkfnfsl cfhs} oyfyfsl
 k\$6ls/0f xf\ egj czj tyfdf ulltgf6S klg
 cfhs}l j zj oyfyfsl; h^j k\$6ls/0f xf\.

pgl kf7snf0(dfj tfj fbl l j zj aGwTj sf
 ; Gbjzx_z k^j fx ub5g\ pgf sfJo gf6sdf
 gfos-gflos / c6o dVo kfqx_z 0zj/lo
 ; Qfklt cf:yfj fgj b]v65g\ tl 0zj /, dfgj
 / k\$|tsf] DaGwnf0f cWoftdj fbl bzgsf
 cfnfslsf xb} cgzf; g, rfl/lqs ; wf /
 dfgj lo dNosf ; f1f0f / ; j 4g ugdf ?lr
 /fV5g\ k\$|t, dfgj / 0zj/sf lqsfppfTds
 ; x; DaGw pgfsl :j 56btjf fbsf kdf
 kl/rfos lrXgx_z 5g\ pgl cdgj lo
 k^jl0sf l j ?4 cfzjf fbl dfgj lo k^jl0df
 hf8 lbGgg\ 0f0f s07f, lg/fzf, qWtf

cfzfj fbl hlj gb|l6sf afws t|fj x|_ x|eggl
 pgsf wf/off 5 . o; h] pg| slxNo klg o:tf
 gsf/ftds k|l0x|nf0{cf^gf sfjos|tx|df
 7fpf lbbggl. oxlfy /j Lgbgfy 7fs/sf ; Gbe{
 hfBg'; fble|s 7x5. /j Lgbgfy 7fs/df kf0g
 wf/off o:tf|5-

.df65]eq k|p 5 . k|p 0|j /sf| c|z xf|. k|p|j k/lt sfo{ug{0|j /sf| cj x|hgf ug{xf|. k|p o:tf| t|fj xf|h; n] df65]df65]hf0{hfb5 . xfd| zl0megls k|p xf|. k|p|n hfbg| dfq sfu u5. df65]hxfsf| eP klg Åbo Pp6]xf|. hg b|zs| eP klg df65]0|j /s| ; Gtfg xf|. clg 0|j /fgle|tsf| dfu{ ; f|boffg|e|t xf|. k|s|t|df| ; f|bo{ xG5 . k|s|tsf| f|bo|sf| cg|el|taf6 0|j /lo cg|el|t a6Ng ; lsG5 .

uf|ldf l3ld/sf|Pp6f k|Qmo:tf|5-.x|
 gf/f0f sf|eof| h|j s|/f eGy|gx|; \To}eof| .j
 gkfndf n|dlk| fb bj|sf|f /lxgb| ; flxTodf
 :yflkt 5f0fj fbsf|c|t|zs k|efj l3ld/df klg
 kf0G5 .

dfgj tfj fb

dfgj tfj fb eGfn] dfgj tf; DaGwl bzg
 j f| ; 4f|t eGg| ale|5 . b|z Absf| of|uaf6
 dfgj tfj fb ag|sf| 5 . dfgj tf eGfn] df65]df
 x|kg|c; n u|f eGg| ale|5 eg|j fb eGfn]
 k|t|kfb|t ; 4f|t eGg| ale|5 . k|l|b tyf
 kfZr|f|o bj} l|f|qdf j|fa|dosf| pb|ej tyf
 l|j sf| ; |u| o; sf| cl:t|j c|s|t|t e|0|
 nx/fp|b|uPsf|c|g|s ; flo xfd|k|l|b j|fa|dosf|
 0|lt|x|; ddf k|t|t ug| ; lsG5 . dfgj hfltsf
 k|l|fdf| /xg| ; dfgt, :j t|g|qt| e|ft|j h|t|f
 r|t|g|fsf| j|f|/s| :j / g| dfgj tfj fb xf|. ; f|sf df65]h| ; v|k|s afRg kfpgk5{ eGg|
 bzg| g| o; sf| d|h cfwf/ xf|. o; n] dfgj lo
 wd| u|f / k|l|Qnf0{ c|f|d; ft|u5{. e|s| x|p|f|
 dfgj tfj fb wd| fk|f b|vP klg clxn|sf|oudf

dfgj tfj fbn] df65]sf| cl:t|j ; |u| ; DaGwt
 k|l|gx|sf| tfls| ; 1fgdf cfwf|/t / af|4s
 9^un| :yflkt ug| rfxg| l|j r|f/nf0{ a|enfpb
 -P6d| @)^%_. dfgj tfj fbl :j /sf| k|t|kfbg
 lhg Hofs ?; f|n| u|sf x|g|-n0Bh @)&*_.
 pgn| 0; sf| !& c|f| ztfAbldf ; fdflhs
 lg/a|s|ztf tyf ; fdflhs Pj d|cfly|c|ofo
 / l|j e|bsf l|j ?4 ; dfgt, :j t|g|qt| e|ft|j sf|
 j|f|/s| :j / k|s|6 u|sf| kf0G5 . o; df| ; a|
 df65]sf| hlj gdNonf0{ ; dfg dx|j l|bg| /
 dfgj dfqsf| sNof0f ug| k|j|Q ckgf0G5 .
 o; n] df65]hf0{ ; Ddf|gt :yfgdf /fv| x|5|. o;
 n] cfk|l|df c|g|t|g|xt l|f|dtfnf0{k|k|t|b|g ug|
 j ftfj /of| ; h|f|f u5{ eg| df65]hf0{ ; Eo a|g
 pTk|/t; d|t| ub5 .

dfgj sf| enfo / l|tk|l|t cf:yf pdfg|
 sfo{k|j l|ut|df j|bs ouaf6 ePsf| kf0G5 .
 df65]g| c|g|t|t ; Def|gfsf| ; f|t|t xf| / e|ft|s,
 c|f|tds, g|ts / af|4s k|l|fx|nf0{ ; dfgf|t/
 j|k|df ckgfpb} hlj gdf c|Psf| ; d|o|nf0{
 c|f|k| ; dfwfg ug| S5 e|g| b|l|6sf|f o; df
 kf0G5 . c|f|t|s / c|f|tds hlj gnf0{ e|b|f|
 ; f|t|f|/s| hlj gsf| k|l|k|f|t|fnf0{ dfgj tfj fbn|
 c|f|d; ft|u|sf| xG5 .

; j|f|g|ts j|k|df dfgj tfj fbsf| c|j wf/off
 lhg Hofs ?; f|j -!&!@-!&&*_. n| ; fd|t|l
 z|f|f|f| / lg/a|s|ztf l|j ?4 dfgj lo ; dfgt,
 :j t|g|qt| e|ft|j / elug|t|j sf| k|l|fdf k|t|kfbg
 u|sf| elgP klg k|l|b j|fa|dosf| :j t|g|qt|,
 ; dfgt / e|ft|j sf|efj gf cem; 3g / 68sf/|
 5 . j|bs, c|f|k|g|f|l|bs, k|f|f|l|f|s u|lyx|df
 ; j|q kf0g| lr|t|gn| dfgj tfj fbs| z|a|v|gb
 u|sf| b|v|G5 . Clj|b eG5- æ; |u|; |u| l|xBf|
 ; |u|; |u| af|n|f| xf|d| ; a|sf| l|j rf|/ Ps| k|s|f|/sf|
 xf|c|f| ; h| ; l| xf|d| k|j|sf cfo|k?ifx|_ Pp6|
 dfu|f ofqf uy| xf|d| klg To; hf0{cg| /of| u|f|
 -Clj|b d|08n !), ; Qm! (!, d|g|q @ ; g|@))\$

k{ &^_E eGg] Ij rf/ vfbL dfj tfj fbl xf].
 pklgifb\eg5- esd{ub}hfpm o; qnddf ltdl
 h] k/t u5f]To; sf]pkefu u/, c_ ; u ePsf]
 s] j : tSf] nfe gu/ -0zjf fzofklgifb_.E
 pklgifb\sflo; lr\gtgdf k]o]s JolQmsf]:j tGq
 ; Of xf5, s; h] klg csfsf] ; j tQtfstf]
 ckx/Of ug{ xb]g eGg] Ij rf/ cGtlgxt 5.
 kIZrdL dfgj lo : j ftGeo r]teGbf of] lr\gtg
 g]xax'kfZrflo : j tGeo r]t xf]. xfdalr \jf
 gxfl] xfd] 1fg cf]hko]xf]; xfdldf zlQm
 cfcf]; l; u]afirf]; u]gfrff-!)* pklgifb\1fg
 v08, cfrfo{ ; g!] (&! k{ ^)_eGg] egf0df
 eft]j lr\gtg 5. eft]j eg]s}; xcl:t]j sf]
 lr\gtg xf]. pxi ; xcl:t]j sf] efj gfnf0[
 kf]rlg / cfwlg eg]; ldf sf]bdf klg vf; }
 t's b]vbj . cfwlg lr\gtg eGg] zflAbs
 hnk dfa] xf]. lxtfk]df klg o:t] efj gf
 kf0G5 . lxtfk]df eG5- esdhf/ dfgl; stf
 / u0fxlg df]5df dfq of] df] of] csfsf] eGg]
 eb xf5. pb/ r/l/q ePsf dfgl; sf lglD t
 ; + f/ g]Pp6f kl/j f/ xf]-lxtfk] @, &! _E
 o; ; 'Qndo Ij rf/ / dfgj lo ; xcl:t]j Pj d
 Ij Zj aGwTj ; fk]f eft]j r]tgfsf alr klg
 ; u]t /x]sf] k]6} 5 .

; + f/df s] klg j : t' jf Ij rf/ l:y/
 5bg]. ; doqnddf ltsf] : j \kdf k]abn xb)
 h]f5 eGg] s/fnf0[df]g] xf] ej] dfgj tfj fb
 klg ou; fk]f k]k]f/eplift xf] : j feflj s 5.
 h] ; dodf lhg Hofs ?; f] dfgj tfj fbsf]
 c]wf/Off cufl8 NofP To; j hf / j t]f]f
 ; dodf dfbj tfj fbn] ux]f u/]f yk
 abf; lxtsf] dfgj tfj fb] c]wf/Offdf c]zo
 km]skg eb] ; ls]5 .

sltko ; Gbe]f dfgj j fb /
 dfgj tfj fbnf0[Pp6} cy]f lnPsf] kf0G5 .
 tfl]f] s \kdf eGkbf]dfgj j fb / dfgj tfj fbsf]

alrdf leGgtf 5. o]/fkdf k]hf]u/Ofkl5
 lg/lz] / \kdf dfgj lxtsf/l dNo-df]otfsf]
 :yfkdf ug] qnddf dfgj j fb -XodflgHd
 sf] pbo ePsf] xf]. dfgj j fb s] } /fhglts
 l; 4f]t geP/ To: tf l; 4f]tnf0(lbzflgb\z ug]
 df]otfsf \kdf :yflkt ePsf] lyof]. h]k] }
 Ij leGg sf]faf6 JofVof ubf[s]lgisif(lg:s]5
 egl : j tGqtf, ; dfgt / eft]j df cfwf/t
 dfgj tfj fbn] 0z] /lo cf:yf /Vg] df]5h]f0[
 klg ; sf]5{ / cf:yf g/Vg] df]5h]f0[klg
 ; sf]5. pbfx/0fsf] \kdf eGkbf] xfd] dxfsij
 nIdlk] fb bj] sf]fsf slj ttx\z nfo[
 klg Ing ; S5f]. bj] sf]f k]ltj fbl r]tgc
 pa]nt ug]; Gbe]f eft]tsj fblh:tf k]lt
 x]5g] eg] df]5df g] bj] tfsf] v]h ugk5{
 ; d]t eG5]. dfgj tfj fb 0z] /lo cf:yf jf
 cgf:yfe]bf dflysf]s/f xf]. dfgj sNof0fsf
 ; Gbe]f cfPsf yk l; 4f]t, Ij rf/ /
 3f]f0ffkq; d]t dfgj tfj fbdf c6fpg ; S5.
 ; eQm /f1\ a]Bsf] :yfkdf k]5 hf/l ul/Psf]
 dfgj -clwsf/sf]l]z] Jofkl 3f]f0ffkq, ?; f]sf]
 ; fdflhs ; Den]tsf] l; 4f]t, x]l/ 80]fsf]
 lr\gtgcg]k ePsf] /Bq]sf] :yfkdf -! *#_
 n]l]bPsf]dfgj tfj fbl ; Gb]znu]fotsf yk]s/f
 dfgj tfj fbdf c]t]lgxt x] ; S5g]. dfgj -
 lxtdf ePsf ol ; Dk]0f{sfo] \kdf s]Jodf klg
 goff goffcf]f ylk]g ; S5. g]f]h k]'; sf/sf
 nflu k]tfj ul/Psf]dfw] l3ld]/sf]cZj Tyfdf
 ulltgf6ssf]d]h : j / l]z] dfgj tf x]bdf klg
 ; doqnddf l]sl; t dfgj tfj fbsf] l] :tfl/t
 cf]f]dsf]el]dsf /x]sf] 5 .

dfwj k] fb l3ld] kl/isf/j fb] z]h]l
 lZNkdf : j R5Gbtfj fb] efj wf/f axfpg] slj
 x]g]. pg]sf /rgfx\sf] ej] tyf Ij rf/
 : j R5Gbtfj fb; u ; DalGwt 5. pg]sf sl]tdf
 dfgj tfj fbsf] v]hl ug]sf nflu : j tGqtf,
 ; dfgt / eft]j \elug]j s} l; 4f]t k]f]u

ugkg] xG5 . o; sf nflu :j tGqtf, ; dfgtf / eftlj n] s] s:tf abfx] j xg ubbg] eGg] af/bf .ki6 xb' h?/L 5. :j tGqtf, ; dfgtf / eftlj ejf nf0{ dfgj tfj fb; u ; Da4 ugkg] xG5 . csf] zAbdf, :j tGqtf eGg] abf dfgj tfj fbs}kdfv c'a u xf]. To; / l g]; dfgtf / eftlj nf0{ klg dfgj tfj fb] kl z/l/sf cleGg / clj lR5Gg c'a usf]kdf ln0G5 .

lj Zj sf ; dk0{ dfgj sf] sNof0fxj' lj sl; t lrGtg g] dfgj tfj fb xf]. dfgj tfj fb leq c6fpq] zAbx] k]:t 5g]. dfgj sNof0f, ; xcl:tTj, nfssNof0f, lj Zj Pstf, lj Zj aGwTj, dfgj cfbz] ; fdIxs ejf gf, sdj fbl lrGtg, ; fdflhs Gofo, hftlo ; dfgtf, lfqlo ; dfgtf, nPlus ; dfgtf, ; lxi0ftf, djl ejf gf cfbl cfbl . ?; fjs] .ONSj fln6lU lrGtg g]; dfgtf xf].

; dfgtf

dfG5] cfwf/e"t]kdf ; dfg 5g] eGg] cj wf0ff g]; dfgtf rjt xf]. j]bs sfnb]v lj j]sf]gb; Ddsf lrGtg, a'4b]v hok]j lj xfb] l; x; Ddsf lrGtg clg cfhsf] gf/lj fbl lrGtgdf; dfgtfsf]cy]j :tf/ ePsf] b]vG5 . ; f/df dfG5]dfG5]alr lj eb xgxb]g eGg]lgisif{k]kt xG5 . o; cfwf/df ; dfgtfsf lg]bg abfx] lg:sG5g]-

!= j ulb ; dfgtf @= hftlo Pj d] ; f]ts]ts ; dfgtf #= k]ts]ts ; dfgtf \$= nPlus ; dfgtf %= sf]gl ; dfgtf .

j ulb ; dfgtf M j ulb ; dfgtf eGgfn] cfly]s ; dfgtf / ; fdflhs pkl:yltalrsf] ; dfgtf eGg] aleG5 . dfS; { / PwN; sf] lrGtgaf6 j ulb rjtgsf]cfwf/ lgdf0f ePsf] xf]. eld / ; DklQsf]xs ; dfg xjk5{ ; ~rf/ / oftfootsf]/fl6os/0f ugk5{ ; dfg lzIff / ; dfg :j f:Yosf]cj ; / ; a]hf0{ k]kt xjk5{

lj Bfnodf lgMzNs lzIff k]fg ul/gk5{ afn>d dQmul/gk5{h:tf s/fx] o; cGtu]t cfp]bg]. j ulb ; dfgtfsf] lrGtgnf0{ cffId; ft] u/] n]vg] ; flxTonf0{ k]ltzln ; flxTosf gfdn] lrGg] ul/G5 . o; sf] lfg cToft Jofks 5.

hftlo Pj d] ; f]ts]ts ; dfgtf M ; fen] afhlrfnl, lj Zj f], lrGf/L cfbl ePsf] lg]zrt eld jf euf]ndf a; f]f f; ug] dfgj ; dknf0{ hflt elgG5 . slj nfeGbf lj sl; t / /i6eGbf clj sl; t cj :yfdf /x]sf] dfgj ; dbfonf0{ hfltsf]]kdf lrGfpq] k]ng 5 . Ps hflt csf]hflt; u km's xg ; S5 . ltgsf km's ; +slt xg ; S5g]. ufq, j 0f] k]zf, wd] ; +slt cfbl km's ePsf]cfwf/df cy]f ln^u, efff, wd] /fhglits cf:yf cfblsf] cfwf/df /fHon] ebeffj ugkb]g eGg] cj wf/Off o; n] af]sf] xG5 . ; dfhsf JolQm ; dbfo jf j u]Ps]n]csf]sf]cl:tTj / dofbf :j lsf/ ug] ; xcl:tTj dhs rjtgf o; sf]d]h Wob xf].

k]ts]ts ; dfgtf M k]l]b ; f]Vo bz]g / kfZrfl0 ?; f] s]Gb]t bz]gn] k]ltnf0{ dfgj ; u cleGg k]fsf]kdf lrGfPs] 5g]. ; f]Vo bz]gn] k]l]j l, hn, th, j fo'/ cfsfz cy]f k-re"tsf] ; dli6nf0{ k]l]t dfg]sf] 5 . ; f/df k]ts]ts]kdf dfgj -dfgj alrdf ; dfgtf 5 eGg]g]xf]. lfdtsf]cfwf/df dfgj -dfgj alrdf c; dfgtf xf] ; S5 . o; cfwf/df Pp6f dfG5] csf]af6 zff0f, bdg / b]oj xf/df kgkb]g eGg] s/f o; df ckgf0G5 . o; n] dfG5-dfG5]alr ; dfg Joj xf/sf]ck]ff ub5 .

nPlus ; dfgtf M gf/L / k?ifdf k]ts]ts cGt / x] klg ; +slt / cG0 cGt/x] ; dfhaf6 Joj :yf ul/Psf] xf]. sg] ; do ; dfhdf gf/lx]sf] j r]j 7hf] lyof] egl ; doq]ddf ; dfh k?ifk]vfg aGg

klf]. gf/lx₂ clwsf/lj xlg aGg kuj.
 To; h] nP₁lus ; dfgtfsf af/df cfj fh p7]
 Cf₂bflngx₂ eP . kfZrffo hutdf p7]sf o; }
 Cf₂bflngnf0{ gf/lj fb eGg] ul/G5 . ; f+s|ts
 cfwf/df gf/Ldfly ul/glebefj lj ?4 gf/lj fbn]
 cfj fh p7fpb] zlQm lj t/dfd ; dfgtfsf
 j sfnt ub5 . k?ifn] ; dfhaf6 hJh:tf
 ; lj wf pkefju ul//x]sf] 5 gf/ln] klg ; dfg
 j kdf ; lj wf pkefju ug{ kfpgk5(eGg) o; sf
 d'h : j / xf]. clxn]lj Zj df gf/lj fbl Cf₂bflng
 ; fdflhs d2fsf] d'h s]bpd 5 . Ixhfcfh
 ; flxTodf, ; dfnflrgfdf o; sf af/df Jofks
 ax; xg]u5{.

sfg₂l ; dfgtf M sfg₂l b]i6n] s]g] klg
 dflg; /h] j f ; fgf] x]g] . .axhg lxtfo
 ; j hg lxtfo] bzgnf0{ cfld; ft\ub] dfgj -
 clwsf/sf] l] Zj Jofkl 3f]f0ffkq g} -; g]
 !(\$*_ tof/ ePsf] 5 . o; sf]wf/f & df ; a)
 JolQm sfg₂l {kddf ; dfg x]g] atf0Psf] 5 .
 o; n] sfg₂l /fHosf] sfg₂gebf c]t/f]i6o
 sfg₂sf cfwf/df /x]y dfgj lo Joj xf/ ugkgj
 ; Gb] l]bPsf] 5 . l] Zj sf w]d]h]sdf cfhsf
 ldl; Dd klg sfg₂l xsclwsf/df ; dfg
 kx]r kuj]sf k]f0Psf] 5g] . s]k] ; l]dt JolQm]
 dfq ; Qf / zlQmsf] j l/k] / x]y kf0bf n]s]f
 b]vG5 . of] ; l]dt tfnf0{ dQm ugkgj r]tjf
 o; df kf0G5 . ; a) dfg5]sf nflu ; dfg sfg
 eGg] o; sf]d'h clek]lo xf].

:j tGqtf

dfg5]sf d]Qmsfdl r]tgnf0{ g} :j tGqtf
 elgG5 . dfgj dfly x]g]s]g] klg aGwgf6 :j tGq
 xbfsf] c]j :yf j f kl/j z]nf0{ g} :j tGqtf
 {kdf a%g ; l]G5 . k]l]t fbl lr]tgnf0{
 cfwf/ d]fbf s]g] klg l]s; dsf] ; fdflhs,
 g]ts, wflds {9 aGwgdfQmpGdQmhlj gz]hLg]
 :j tGqtf xf]. cf^g]dfdnfdf c]f]l]g0fb] l]ng
 ; Sg]l:ylt s]l] tf, syf, gf6s, pk]of; , lgaGw

clbd]f s; /l e]nsf0Psf] 5 egV cGj]f0f ug]
 ul/G5 . dfgj -clwsf/sf] 3f]f0ffkq @) \$* df
 ; j tGqtf sf] nfdf] ; l]l kf0G5 . Doflgsf6f]
 cd]l]sl : j tGqtf 3f]f0ffnufot cg]s]f]dfgj -
 clwsf/j fbl Cf₂bflng / b:tfj]haf6 dfgj
 ; j tGqtf sf] kfdf] j sfnt ePsf] 5 . :j tGqtf
 ; DaGwdf lgDg abfx₂ pNn]vo 5g] M !=
 ; fdflhs ; f+s|ts {9 aGwgaf6 d]Qm @= k]hftflGqs
 cfr/0f; fk]f cleJolQm:j tGqtf
 #= hfu/0f wld]f \$= Cf]k]gj]zs bf; tf Pj d]\
 gfu oflg]stfa6 d]Qm.

e]t]j-r] Mdfgj -dfgj alr ef0-e]f0sf]
 Joj xf/nf0{ e]t]j elgG5 . :j R5Gbtfj fbl
 dfgj tfj bdf o; sf]cy{eGg]Jofks 5 . df65]
 c]o kf0f, j g:klt / ; Dk0f r/fr/ hutdf
 ; xcl:t]j x]gk5{ eGg] l] r]f/ o; df kf0G5 .
 ; xcl:t]j d]hs ; dfh lgdf]f ug{ g} o; sf]
 d'h l]ob xf]. JolQmefbf ; dfh / ; dfheGbf
 klg ; {+s|t >]7 xf]eGg]s]/fdf o; n]l] Zj f;
 /f]b5 . e]t]j s]gb] dfgj tfj fbn] hfl, k]hfl
 t, wd] j 0f] l]n]a]u ; Dk]fro, l]f] -e]f]h_/
 / j u]sf ; l]df/vfx₂ d]bb} dfgj -dfgj nf0{
 ; dfg b]i6n] x]b5 .

o4sf] c]j :yfdf klg Gofok]f /f]hf]n]
 zq]sf] e]d sAhf ubf] JolQmsf ; Dk]Q /
 hl] gnf0{>4f u5g]. pg]x]n] c]fk]n] sAhf
 u/]sf : yfgdf JolQmif0{ klg >4f u5g]. cem
 slxn]sf]l]t /f]Ho dfl; b]f klg JolQm] g]i6
 x]b]g]. -?; f] ; g]!&^@ k]f *_

k]l]b] b]i6sf]f / zflabs b]i6n] x]bf
 ; +s|t e]fifsf] e]t]zAbn] ef0; ; x]bf/ aGw;
 3lgi6 l]d] j f ; DaGw, l]gs6j t]{c]fk]f / lk]f
 l]qsf cy]f cf^g]cy{l] :tf/ u/]sf] 5 .

j]flgs {kdf dfgj e]t]j sf] l] sf;
 eg] ; e]Qm/fi6] a]B / dfgj -clwsf/sf] :yfk]f
 Pj d]dfgj -clwsf/sf] 3f]f0ffkq hf/l ePb]v

g}eof]. eſtſj ſf c j wf/0ffn] dflg; xj c em
dflg; klt klg p0/bfol 5g/ dfgj ; DaGwdf
rN5g]eſg]s/fnf0{; aſt ub5 .

eſtſj cGtuſt lgDg abfxj kb5g/
ſ_ l j Zj j GwTj v_ Clx+f Pj d
nſſſſNof0f u_dfgj lo ; xcl:tTj .

Igisif]dfgj hfltsfkſfdf/xg]:j tGqtf,
; dfgtf, eſtſj h:tf r]tgsf]j ſf/s :j / g
dfgj tfj fb xf]. Clij ſl j Zj ſs} ; j kſrlg uſy
ePſfn] dfgj tfsf] h/f k0f nufpg Clij bd
kltkg]x5 . ſfJofrfoxj dfgj tfj fbsf] d'h
Clij bdſ kf05 eſg] ſ/s/fdf ; xdt b]vG5g].
o; y{ dfgj tfj fbl r]tgsf] alhf/fk0f
Clij baſ6 ePſf]xf]. k] d' dfgj tfj fbl lrGtq
/ ltgsf] ſfJodf k0fusf] 0ltxf; nfdſ
5 . ?; ſſf] kſl ttkm kms{ eſg] lrGtqdf
6ſy :j R5Gbtſf] fbsf] hGd ePſf] elgP klg
:j R5Gbtſf] fbCtſtuſf] :j tGqtf, ; dfgtf,
eſtſj ; doqnddf ouſgſh kſ/ſt kſ/dflhſt
; kdf lglidſt abfxj xg]. gkfnsf nldlk] fb
bj ſſbf, l; 14r/0f >]7, dfwj I3Id/] cflb
:j R5Gbtſf] fbdf cfwſ/t dfgj tfj fbsf ufos
xg]. ; dfgtf, :j tGqtf, eſtſj :j R5Gbtſf] fbsf
d'h k]Q xg]. dſG5]-dſG5] ; dfg xg] eſg]
efj gf ; dfgtf xf]. dſG5] kz̄t̄ ſflwgxg
eſg] efj gf :j tGqtf xf]. dſG5]-dſG5]alr
ef0-ef0ſf] h:tf] ; DaGw xg] eſtſj xf].
; dfgtfcGtuſt j ulb, hftlo, ln^ulo, ſfgg]/
kſſſſts; dfgtfsf ſ/s/cfp5g]. aGwgaf6
d1Qm cleJolQm :j tGqtf, hfu/0fwldſt /
bf; af6 d1Qm :j tGqtfcGtuſt cfp5] ſ/s/xfj
xg]. ef0-ef0ſf] h:t} ; DaGw xg] eſtſj
r]t xf].

k]lQ dfgj tfj fbl k/Dk/f / I3Id/]

dfgj tfj fbsf] cflb; ſt k]l p j f^do g]
xf]. Clij baſ6} dfgj tfj fbsf] z]j ft ePſf]
xf]eGgdf ſfJodf cfrfoxj ; xdt b]vG5g].

; +ſſt wd{ bzg], flxTo cflbsf]1fgsf]; ſt
j b xf]. dfgj hfltsf] lxtnf0{ InP/ ; +ſſf]
; j kſrlg dflgg] uſy Clij bd] pNn]v0 lrGtq
ePſf] kf05 . hdg l j åfg]l j G6/ lg6hn]JoQm
u/ſſf]j rf/ oxfg] pNn]vglo xg cfp5 . pgL
eG5g] olb xfdl cfp5g] ; +ſſtſf] kſ/lDes
; dosf] c j :yf hfgg rfxG5g] eg] xfdl ef/t
elddf hfgk5(hxfccf{o/fklo hfltsf]; aeGbf
k]fgf] ; flxTo -j }bs ; flxTo_ ; /lft 5 .

(If we wish to learn to understand the beginning of our own culture, if we wish to understand the oldest Indo-European culture, we must go to India where the oldest literature of an Indo-European people is preserved. (The History of Sanskrit Literature)

Clij ſſf] pQm ; Qndf ſfJos lrGtq
kf05 egl gf; blo ; Qndf bfzſgs lrGtq
kf05 . Clij ſſf] ; dfh eglſf] ſdſdf
lj Zj f; /Vg] ſdſf] fbl dſG5]ſf] ; dfh xf].
dſG5]ſf] lxtnf0{ dWogh/ u/] aGqb]l6f
Clifxj n] dxEj k0f pbuſ/ k]t t u/ſf 5g].
aſxdoſuſy, pklgifb] /fdfo0f, dxfef/t xb]
ſflnbſf; ; Dd cfoKbf dfgj tfj fbsf] w/L g]
lgdf0f ePſf] kfpq ; lsG5 . dfgj tfj fb eſg]
zAb j f dfgj tfj fbl l; 4ſt egl gelgP klg
cfh xfdl h̄hfo/dfgj tfj fb eſg] To; ſf]h/f
klxNofpb}hfbf j }bs olud kltkg]x5 . k]f0f,
pklgifb] ultfnufot uſydf kf0g] ſfJos
lrGtq ſdſt ; d4zfnl 5g . xfdl ; Tod)
lZj d] ; Gb/d] egl h̄hfo{ eGb5f] ofeGbf
; d4zfnl dfgj tfj fbl lrGtq cGq e]6bg].
j; wj ſbDj ſdſ ſeſg] j fſo dfgj tfj fbs]
pbBſf] xf]. ſflnbſf; / /j LGb]fy 6ju/af6
k]flj t xfdſ ſi6ſlj dfwj I3Id/ſf ſlj tf
tyf ſf]o dfgj tfj fbl lrGtqaf6 cſt kſt
5g]. kſl t, 0Zj / dfgj ſf]lqſf]ſdf cfwſ/t
:j R5Gbtſf] fbl efj wf/f kſ6 ug]ſlj I3Id/ſf

SfJodf Ij Zj dfgj tfj fbL lrGtg kf0G5 . pgsf
slj tfx_ nf0{ ; Tod\l zj d\l ; Gb/dh: tf abfx_ sf
cfwf/df shfpq ; lsG5 . hutV hlj gsfl ooyfy
pbBf6gsf] csf] gfd g} ; Tod\l xf] .

ufyl / fh\l j / , kflkgL cfdf, Gb\$df/L,
ufynl / uhwdj af/fsf] k/bf, /fi6gdf/t,
wtl\l dftf goff gkfnnuofsf v08sfJodf
k\l fju ul/Psf Ij ifoj :t' sf]/f sNkgfdf
cfwf/t geP/ oyfyd] cfwf/t 5gl. slj
hlj gs} JolQnuf kl8f / zf]snf] lj ifo agf0{
n]vPsf] ufyl; dt] Ij Zj hgl t oyfyhfo
cleelol-ht ub5 .

C; Tonf0{ 5f8y ; Tod\l sf] clzj dhf0{
5f8y lzj d\l sf] / C; Gb/dhf0{ 5f8y ; Gb/dsf]
cleJolQm lbgl k\l Q dfwj l3ld/]sf ; Dk0f[
sfJos]tdf kfpq ; lsG5 . syfj :t'
Ij ifoj :t'; r\l/q, efj, Ij rf/ / z\l h lznkdf
; Tod\l zj d\l sf] cleJolQm s; /L ePsf] 5 /
dfgj tfj fb s; /L kl/kl6 ePsf] 5 egyl ; dt]
pgsf sfJox_ sf] cWoog ug{ ; lsG5 .

I; ^u\l sfJosf ; Gbe\l f e\l gkb\l ; t]
j f C; t\l kfq, logsf] sfo]ofkf/, kfqaf/f
JolQm cleJolQm efj gf j f Ij rf/sf cfwfdf
dfgj tfj fbnf0{ kl6 ug] j f Ifit ug] cffwf/df
Ij Zn]f0f ug{ ; lsG5 . d\htM l3ld/ ; f\l bo]sf
slj xgl. f\l bo]e\l gfn] Ij rf/ ; f\l bo]g] e\l g]
alen5 . sfnlu08sl slj tf slj l3ld/]sf]
hlj ge/l; h\l ful/Psf ; Dk0f[sfJodf s]s:tf]
sfJodfGof k\\$6 ug{ ; lfd 5 e\l g] ; Da\l wdf
; dfnf]rs j f; b\l lqkf7lsf] Ij Zn]f0f ; l6s
nf5 . d\l f] lznklo ; ; sndf :j :y cfsf/
b\l nle\l g] k\l Qndf :j :y cfsf/ e\l g] kbfj nln]
w\l s]fsf] ; a\l t u]sf] cg\l j x5 . d\he\l
kdf tl\l j 6f abfx_ nf0{ cufl8 ; fg{ ; lsG5 .
S_ ; f\l bo]dfly >4f v_ hlj g dNok]tsf]
cf:yf u_ dfgj ; +s]tsf] kl/isf/ . dfwj
l3ld/]sf sfJox_ sf] cWoogaf6 of] s]f yfxf

x65 ls hlj gdNosf] l?4 hlj gsf c; Gb/
lj s\l / lj b\l k\l fsf] dfq lrq0f ug] z\l oj fbsf
k\l fdf slj slxNo]klg /x\l gl. dfG5h\l d\l ohf0{
lhTg ; s]sf] 5g] . dfG5sf cg]sf] ljj ztf
/ af\l oftx_ 5gl. tk\l g hlj g h\l h:tf] 5
To; nf0{ ; j lsf] ub\l hlt ; lsG5 ; Gb/ / dw/
agfpq] r\l f dfG5df x\l k5{ e\l g] b\l i6sf]f
l3ld/df kf0G5 . ufyl / fh\l j / , kflkgL cfdf
h\l ; s]sfJodf pgsf]pk] :yit \blosf slj sf
kdf 5 M

ufyl]n]e\l cfk\l n] klg grfxbf grfxb\l klg
; +f/ 5f8y k\l g] x\l ; S5 To; fl eP s] ug]eg]
cj :yfdf klg slj cf]gf] b0{ 5fyl z\l f]t /
s\l f]tk\l t lh\l djf ag]sf]b]v65 . slj e\l g\l
w\l s]f]S0]logsf]k\l ofpg egl /x\l bbf sx\l h\l f]zdf
dh\l eh u]eg]ef]gdf ef0 u]x]l f]df
sk] ug]gkfpb]d] /uPfcfk\l eg]cflv/
v\l h\l ol 6x\l f bofn 'blgoft sk] u]x]e/ .

slj sf Ij rf/df \boklf g} dfG5sf]
kl/ro xf] . dfG5sf] \bo u]of]eg]sf]o, snf
sk]sf] klg cy] x\l g] . hlj gsf] 0lt>l x65 .
cf]gf] z\l f]k\l 5 klg tl 6x\l f 5fylx]nf0{ dfof
u] x]eg] n\l s] ; \l cfux u5g] .

dfwj l3ld/]sf sfJodf :j t\l qtf, ; dfgtf /
eft\l j -r\l

dfwj l3ld/]sf v08sfJodf dfgj lo
; dfgtfsf] cleJolQm oqtq kf0G5 .
v08sf]o cyjf ulltgf6ssf kfqsf
Ij rf/ slj :j od\l sf] syg cflbsf
; Gbe\l f ; dfgtfsf cleJolQm e\l g5g].
. /fh\l j /L v08sf]osf gflosf /fh\l j / ,
Gb\$df/L v08sf]osf gflosf Gb\$df/L,
ufyl v08sf]osf gfos d-kfq cyft\ dfwj
l3ld/ /fi6gdf/t v08sf]osf gfos tyf
k\l tgfostx_ n] k\\$6 u]sf wf/0ffsf rkaf6
; dfgtf; Da\l w ljj rf/x\l Jol-ht x65g].

Itgnf0{ :j R5Gbtj fbl rjt; u cgt; ðalgt
 u/l xg{ ; lsG5 . /fhjzj /l v08sfjosf] 5fn
 tlg df btxzj /fglnf0{ jzj f; kfg(/fhfsf]
 kjj ; Gbz ; gfpki5 tTlf0f /fglsf] dg kl/j tg
 ePsf] kf0G5 . xjhDa'j gs-hsf] Psf] hlj g
 latf0/xsf] /fhjzj /ldf kfoefj cgt/aboaf6)
 hfuft xbj qmdaf pbla'4 ePsf] cleJolQm
 rfvnfbf] 5 . /fgl elG5gt-

vfhjzj k'v dfgf] gfr5 5lj sfk'f'g 5fodalg
 j'v p75'd kjj /'k /'df; fszj lefagl
 -5fn \$, Znf] !, /fhjzj /l

Dffgj -; dfhdf ; fgf] 7hj u/La-wgl
 pRr hft tNnf] hft eg] j u{ ljeb kf0G5
 t/ k\$[tsf] svdf To:tfl j u{ ljeb kf0Gg .
 8fkj dhfnh:tf r/fr?^a] ldf kf0g] ; dfgtf
 rjt /fhjzj /ldf /fhjzj /ln] cfk] df cf/fk u/sf]
 kf0G5 . :j R5Gbtj fbdf kf0g] ; dfgtf rjt[sf]
 cleJolQm ol x/kmzj df lgs} /fd] ePsf] 5 .
 j ulb ; dfgtf rjt dfq xf0g, kf] ts ; dfgtf
 rjt; dt ol sfJok'a] Qmzj /n] ; u; u} kj fx
 u/sf] 5g]. 0Gbsdf/L v08sfjosf] klxnf]
 ; udf kf0g] ; dfgtf rjt[sf] csf] pbfx/0 x/yf'm

b]of] /s dfxgj nf]5 gb]v/jkl/ nf]b5
 b06f tf/df of]b]ultsf] / nf]b5 .

ol b0{k'a] Qmdf klg kfoefj s] cleJolQm
 ePsf] 5 . b06f tf/ egf] kf] / k]dsf g]
 eg] ale]5 . sfJosnsf] snfsf/ l3ld/]
 b0j 6f tf/df kf] / k]dsf ce] cgej u5g].
 u9y xbf[b0{ tf/dw] stj kf] / stj k]dsf eg]
 dlZsn xG5 . cfhsf]; d fdlostfn] pef/df
 NofPsf] n]lus ; dfgtfnf0{ :j R5Gbtj fbsf]
 ; Gbe]f b]i6ut ubf]; dfgtfeg] Wj lgt xG5 .
 tl b0{ tf/sf alrdf Pp6f ; dfgtf 5, Tof] xf]
 ; y . b0j 6] tf/n] Pp6} kf] tsf] ; y cnfk'lg
 ; dfgtfs] cleJolQm xf]. j u]t ; dfgtf,
 ln'a]ut ; dfgtf, hftut ; dfgtf, sfg]ut
 ; dfgtfs] cleJolQm ol k'a] Qmzj af6 e0/xsf]

kj6 b]vG5 . ha Pp6} d~rdf /x] gf6s jf
 sfJokf/vlxzj /; f:j fbgsf] clgt] kl/0ltdf
 kl5g] Tolttj hf klg /hf, /tl, wgl, u/la/sf]
 ej /xbj .

uf]l v08sfjosf] 5fn b0{ klxnf]
 Znf] sdf klg ; dfgtfsf] cleJolQm cToft
 /fd] ; u ePsf] 5 M

of]f ; Tosyf d el5'b06f kf] /yP ; Gb/
 /dNb] bft/ Tof] pd] klg tf kf] /yof] cgt/
 5fodf] /xdfnsf] aundfa:g] ; Vl lsGg/
 dfok] /t skf] tsf] ; / lyof] kf] /e ej/cf] v/.

oxff j l0ft kf] / k]dsf eg]sf dfwj
 l3ld/] / uf]l g] xg]. oxff slj n] cfk] zjnf0{
 skf] cyf] k/j fsf hf] ; u cfk] zjnf0{
 bf]sf 5g]. tl b0]lr legtf pd]df dfq] 5
 t/ tl b0{ kf] / k]dsfsf alrdf dg ldn]sf]
 5 . k\$[tsf kg5lh] hf] 8lh: t} kf] hf] k]ts
 ; flg] wodf cToft /dfPsf] 5 . k\$[tn]
 ebe]f ubf] eg] ; j R5Gbtj fbl rjt k]ts
 ; dfgtf xf] eg] ; j R5Gbtj fbl df] tfj fbl
 ; dfgtf rjt[sf] Jo-hgf; dt xf]. ; dfgtfsf]
 abfc] tuft j ulb, hftlo, ln'a]ulo / sfg]l
 ; dfgtfsf s]/fxzj kb5g]. lax] e0; s]sf]
 kl/l:y]tdf ol b0{ kf]0]sf] Pp6} j u{ / Pp6}
 hft kf]6 emNsG5 . cfk] zjnf0{ k/j fsf
 hf] ; u thgf ubf]sf] cj:yfdf ln'a]ulo
 / sfg]l ; dfgtf; dt cf/f]kt xf] / oxff
 ; j R5Gbtj fbl ej wf/fsf] ; dfgtf rjt[dvL
 df] tfj fb kf]6 kf] emNsG5 .

dfgj tfj fbl ; dfgtf rjt[sf] cleJolQm
 .uf]nl / uhwdaj] v08sfjodf o; /l
 cleJolQm uPsf] 5-

wfg nf]5/n'a]u8l t nf]f] /9s] s65
 cr]dsf] of]b] syf ; Gb]xff /]p75 .

oxff uf]nl / uhwdaj] df] lo kf] /
 k]dsfs] ; kf] pkl:yt 5g]. ol bj} kf]qdf

cKf^aUtf 5 . u^flynL n^au8L 5] egl uhwDd] nf6f] 5 . k^ws-k^ws cKf^aUtf eP klg ltgn] ug] sd^f ; dfgtf 5 . kxf8sf] sg] ufp^f pglx^zsf] lax] e0{3/hd a; fPsf] s/fsf] j 0fg slj l3ld/h] u/sf] 5g]. >ldfg]/>ldtl ldn/ wfg s^bg] p^bl sfu ul//xsf] xfgn] dfqj tfj fbs} sd^f fbl k^j lQ; dlt o; df e^mNsg cfp5 . wfg s^by rfdn lgsfNbf Pp6fn] l9sl s^bgk5{ eg] csf] wfg xfNb] 3fg; efNgk5{. o; /l ; xpk^l:ytaf6 Pp6f sf^f; Dkg u/h: t>ldfg>>ldtl sf] ; xsfof6 h^j g^j kl uf8L cufl8 a19/xsf] x65 . k^bl nf6f] / k^bl dsf n^au8L 5]. ol b0hf0{k^bh] Pp6}; qdf afw] sf] 5 clg ltgn] ldn/ ug]; dfg sdh] klg Pp6} ; qdf afw] sf] 5 . oxff j u^ft ; dfgtf, ln^aUtf ; dfgtf, sf^bg^bl ; dfgtf eft] j rjt c^btu^btsf] ; xcl:tTj ejf ; dlt ol k^alQm^zaf6 Jol-h^t ePsf] 5 .

.wtl^bftf] v08sfJosf] lgDg Znf]sdf : j t^bqtf; dfgtf / eft] j sf] tlj 6}; j / e^bg ; lsG5 M

d^bl dgl cd^bt t^bf of^b] 5ftl dgl dfqj lrQ of^b] of/fi6nfo/o; /l prfnf] ls jzj sf]pt; j df a; fnf. -k^b7 \$(), /fiblgdftf v08sflo_

of] wtl[xfdl ; a]sf] ; fer^f xf]. wtl^baf6 k^bkt x^bl cd^bt t^bf sf] xfdl ; dfg xsbf/ xf. a/fa/l x]; otdf xfdl ; a^bl e^bfu ug] kfp5f]. wtl[sf] xfdl ; Dk0f{ dfqj hfltsf] ejf gf klg Pp6} 5 . wtl[sf] pfqit klg xfdl ; xofqaf6 xg; S5 . l^j zj Jofkl pt; j df xfdl ; dfg ^zkdf ; xeful agg ; S5f] e^bg] : j R5Gbtf] fb^bsf] ; dfgtf, : j t^bqtf / eft] j df cfwf/t ; xcl:tTj ejf c^bfp^b ; S5f. k^bj l; Qmsf]

dGq / wtl[; dfgtf / ; xcl:tTj sf] ejf gf /fiblgdftf v08sfJodf klg kfpg ; S5f. k^bj l^bg/f00f zfxn] bndb^b zfxnf0{ ; Dfpqg] qnddf JoQmu/sf] ejf gf o:tf] 5-

v^bh^b P^bx^b d^bu Ps df/l af8L sn^bh^b hlt 5g] lZsf/l lanf] InPe^bz/df pg] of] /fHo afB^bl l^brh x^b xy -/fiblgdftf, k-rd ; u^b t^b / Znf]s, k^b7 @&

/fib^beg]sf] cv08 j : t'xf]. o; nf0{6bqf kf/y JoQm^b; j fydf k^bfu ug] ldnbg] /fib^bsf cufl8 ; a} ; dfg xG5g]. ; xcl:tTj sf ejf af6 dfq] /fib^bn p^bglt-k^blt ug] ; S5 . l^j zj sf]pt; j - ; a)hgf v^bz^b eP] /dfpg] k^b l df ; a); xeful agff.

; dfgtf tyf ; xcl:tTj ejf af^bfsf] k/bf v08sfJodf klg kfpg ; lsG5 .

bf] /dn/ s/f uy/k^blnsf] e^bfa df n^bl e^bfu/ b^bdf hfg] ; Nnfx klg ub^bl h^bfl 95/e^bPSn] 3/af6 a; fpg. -af^b/sf] k/bf, k^b7 \$), 0b\$df/l_

oxff klg k^bl / k^bl dsf e^bfu/ k^bl tsf] svfdf hfg] /h^bfl 95/n] h: t}hlj g latpg] s/f ub^b 5g]. pglx^z st} 6f9f uP/ 3/hd ug] s/f ub^b 5g]. oxff: j t^bqtf sf k^bls h^bfl 95/sf] k^b 5 . 3/hd ug] s/fdf ; xcl:tTj -eft] j -eflug] -dft] j = ldq^bl ejf 5 . k^bl-k^bl dsf ePsf] tl b0(kfqsf] x]; ot klg p^bl 5 . pglx^z df hftlo / j ulb ; dfgtf 5 .

lk^b ldn^bgsf] ck^bff ub^b 0b\$df/L] JoQm u/sf] ct/fdf] cfj fh o; /l JoQm xG5-

ef^bnkf^bl k^bff fsf glbdf 5g] /gbfpb] ev/b06f tf/f zhdf 5g] pbfpb]

dsj fgk' / uf/vf /fHoalrsf] ; DaGwdf
 cfPsf] ; d:ofsf sf/0f kVj lgf/fo0f zfxsl
 h]l /fgl 0Gb\$df/l cf^gf v; dsf] lr/
 ktLiff ub} al; f} j ifb}v df0t a:b} cfPsl
 l5g]. la/fudg gu/l 5f/Lnf0{ 3/ gk7fpq]
 dsj fgk'/sf] ; f+s]ts kfngsf sf/0f / 1/0f
 8fhl lnP/ 3/ gkmgsj] uf/vfsf] kfngsf
 sf/0f 0Gb\$df/l df0t} a:gk/sf] 5 . o:tfj
 cj :yfdf cyftl cf^gf kVl kVj lgf/fo0f
 zfxsf] ktLiffdf l; ^uf] af] 9NsB] 5 . kfo
 ef] ct]ksf] cj :yfdf 5 / hfjg ; s]y
 cf]n]y hfb] 5 . o:tfj kl/j zddf 0Gb\$df/l
 cfszsf b0]tf/f / wtl]sf k/jf hf]l b]b
 lj/xl ag]sl 5g]. olun tf/f / k/jf hf]l
 h:t]ldngsf] rfx ub]56kl6b}pgn]o:tf]efj
 JoQmu/]sl xg]. ; xcl:tTj sf]efj / cefj sf]
 leGtf oxffb]vG5 . @)#@ ; fnlt/ n]vPsf]
 elgPsf] o; sf]on] 0ltxf; af6 lj ifoj :t'
 lnP klg of] cfhsf] klg oyfy{x]. sfg]gn]
 axlj j fxnf0(t :j lsfb] t / fhu]l/lsf qnddf
 k/bz uPsf] >ldg]sf] ktLiff ub} b; f} j if]
 PSnf]hlj g latfpq]gf/lx] klg xdf] ; dfhdf
 5g]. of] klg dfgj lo; xcl:tTj sf]Pp6f kf6f
 xf]. ; xwld]tf / ; xsld]tf ePg eg]hlj g l/Qf]
 / p/f7nf] xG5 eg]g] o; sf] cfzo xf].
 o; sf] ; lwf ; DaGw :j R5Gbtfj fb] r]tgfsf]
 dfqj tfleq 5 .

ej ; Tofs slj l3ld] eft]j ej ; k
 cft; DaGwt eft]j k]p o; / l 5rNsfp5g
 d]/afnssf]d x5/dV x/wf]sf] 5 o;c/fta
 Ps/ragsf]gl/d0 h; sf]k/lv/x]sl 5'd
 cf]l]sf]kt]nl c1865 h; /l cf]k/v]f r/l
 j/zf]v ; gk]lnnf]h; /l 5fb]ls 5fb] /l

cfk]n] clgj fo{ }kdf d]oj /0f ugkg]
 cyft]k]tsf] ; tl hfg]kg]sl7g kl/l:yldf
 klg /fh]j /ln] dft]j sf] ch; |5fn aufPsl
 5g]. pgn]; tl hfgk] {wd{5f/f -; ftgl 5f/f_

sf]Psdfq cw/ rDagsf]pTs6 c]ftd rfxgf
 JoQmu/]sl 5g].

; +f/sf ; a] rlh gfzj fg] 5g]. df65]
 jv, lj ?j f, ls6kt]u ; a]s/f gfzj fg] 5g].
 dfgj cf]df /dfgj k]p zf]j t 5 eG5g]N3ld].
 df65]d/jkl k]p db]g eGg] s/f l3ld/hl sf]o
 JoQmu]b . cfk]hd/Y hfg]eP klg hf]c]ftd
 38l afnssf] dx]f x]g] Ps rDag / cflzif
 lbP/ cfk]h c]lgsf] lrtfdf 89g tof/ x]g]
 s/fdf eft]j sf]k/fsf]7f e]665 . dfgj k]p]sf]
 of]ebf p]ts]6 cleJolQmc] s]x]g ; Snf <

cdfTo, k/]fxt, l; kf]l, /fhfsf b]tx]
 hlj glj /f]l 5g]. pglx] /fh/fh]j /lnf0[
 /0faxfb/ zfxsf] ; tl hfgsf lg]dt xb}; Ddsf]
 s/sfk ub]g] / pgnf0[; tl hfg af]o
 agfp5g]. dfgj ; Eotfdf gk]n tyf bl]f0f
 Pl; of lfqdf of]ebf 7hf] sn]s csf]
 b]vbg] ; Rrf /fhgllt1, bfz]gs, snfsf/,
 slj lj zj dfgj tfsf k]fdf xG5g]eg]s/f klg
 . /fh]j /U v08sf]odf Jol-h]t ePsf]5 .

l3ld/h] :j tGqtf] dlxd]fufg k]bs/
 slj tfdf klg u/]f 5g]. @))& ; fnfd
 k]hft]qsf]pbo ePk]5 . kn]ub & ut]zlif]sf
 n]vPsf]slj tf p]n]vglo 5 .

5ofPs x60f/v]ngl/xdrl r]b]xj/hl agl
 ffy]k]f]v k]ts]f]cfh hgtf r]aV]h]h]l agl
 5ft] k]n]b5 xifh]d s; /l af]hfk]hft]q d
 kf]n]j; gs]d n]V5'lb]g of]gkfndf c]pg .
 s]n]5f]lP/ cfh d]b]f xf]d]x60f/P]g
 Ps]f]b] oxffr6Ss s; n]s]l]b]bof a]ng
 r]b]s]d]; a]f; tf k]l]s]bg]s: t]f]dx]f]q of]<
 Ps]N6 k]tof/ x]g eg s/; fRr]k]hft]q of].

Ps ; o r]f/ j if] hxf]gof zf; g x6l
 k]hft]qsf]cfudg ePsf] xif]f] JoQmu]l/Psf
 sf]o pb]uf/x] x]g]ol .

cfsfzsf] sfnf] afbn x6sf] lxdrhL
 vhsf] r/fxsf] k] f] xf] fdf knx/fPsf]
 hgtfx; r^v] h^hl ag] gfr] sf] h: tf ; fb/
 l] Dax; ^f/f gkfnst] /fhglts 0ltxf; df
 ; b] nf laxfgsf] cfudg ePsf] s/f slj n]
 JoQm u/]sf 5g]. ; b] nf lbgsf] kl/sNkgfdf
 slj To; }To; } ububl ag]sf 5g]. oxff k\$6
 ePsf] k] ftflqqs rjt : j t] qtsf] cgkd
 cleJolQmx].

nVg] afNg] cf] gf] p] g]t cfk] ug(kfpg)
 clwsf/sf] kf] kt e0{ bf; tfsf hl-h/x;
 rBflnPsf] s/f klg slj n] JoQm u/]sf 5g].
 kf] ts l] Dax; sf] ; xf/faf6 JoQm
 ul/Psf] : j ft] eo r] tsf] efj : j R5btfj fbl
 dfgj tfj fbs}pbfx/of xf].

: j R5btfj fbsf] j]f j 6j [fh:t] lgs]
 l] zfn 5. : j R5btfj fb 0ltxf; sf k] g]x; df
 3:5, kf] f] ofsf ldy / tkf] gdf /dfp5, zx/ /
 of] g]stfa] e] f] v] H5 r] g]sf] cfuf] afNg
 k] dy; ej]: j ul] g]bgdf l] r/0f u5{k] l] t] fbsf
 cf] g]df gr] b] r] g]sf] /f] sf] afN5. h] h; f] u/
 klg o; sf] c]tobf cf] w/et tl] g]f k] fx;
 5g] : j t] q]tf, ; dg]tf / e] f] t] j . : j t] q]tf,
 ; dg]tf / e] f] t] j df 6]sf] dfgj tfj fbsf
 z^v] g]fb ug{o; sf] Pp6]dfq n]lo x]5.

b] sf] fe] sf] f] glnf] 3g3f eP/ af9L
 cf] Psf] u08sle] l] 3ld/ u8u8fp] b] gg] t/
 kx/faf6 /; f] Psf] l] l] t] wf/f] g]; xl kl; gf
 sf] 9b] psfnl r] sf] a6] fsf] l] v] d] h] fm] d] b] g];
 S5 l] 3ld/] sf] slj tfwf/f]. l] 3ld/] sf]
 slj tfwf/f] 9^u] wf/f] t] s-rg k] l] t] x]5.
 89] sf] cf] lehfpg ; l] fd 5g] l] 3ld/] sf
 dfgj tfj fbl slj tfx; .

lgisif{

gkfnl : j R5btfj fbl slj tf k] dk/fdf
 n] dlk] fb b] sf] b] ; j f] r l] zv/ ; u/dfyf
 xf] eg] dfw] l] 3ld/ s-rg h^f] xf] x]5. ol b]

slj sf] d] h : j / s] xf] e] g] k] g]sf] p0/ Pp6]
 zAbdf lbgk] of] eg] dfgj tfj fb e] g]g] x]5.
 l] 3ld/ wtl/ h] g]sf slj x]5 ; l] 6 / dfgj lo
 d] nosf slj x]5. rfx] afnsf] tf n] v] g] rfx]
 kf] s/ slj tf / ult n] v] g] rfx] v] 08sf] Jo /
 ulltg] f] s n] v] g] pgsf] s] nd ; l] 6sf] lg/Gt/tf
 / dfgj lo d] nos} k] l] df] sl] 6a4 ePsf] kf] 065.
 dfgj lo d] no e] g]sf] tf] ko{ of] xf] ls of]
 xf] df] kf] ref] ts z/l Ps lbg df] 6sf] df] g]
 l] dNg] xf] tk] lg x]5 j if] j gdf j f] Gt k] fn] f
 knf] Pe] o; wtl] df] goff-goff dglosf] c] t/ of
 e0/x]5. df] f nx/fdf a] z cf] Pk] 5 goff-goff
 k] lk ; ul] g] wt ePh:t] df] 5] df] klg ; doq] ddf
 k] foefj l] sl; t x]5 / k] foefj dfgj
 df] qsf] ; fer] k] l] Q xf].

uf] l / fh] z] / l 0gb] df] l kf] kg] cf] df/
 /f] 6kg] df] tf, wtl] df] tf, uf] ynl / uhw] d] af]/sf]
 kb] f] df] df] 5] df] qsf] l] hh] l] iff sxf] df] 5] g] <
 hx] f] ; l] h] g] R5sf] ult uf] Psf] 5g] pgn].
 ; dk] of] df] 5] h] : j t] q] tfk] s ; dd] fl] gt eP/
 af] Rg kf] pgk] e] g] cf] f] g] d] v] t ePsf]
 kf] 065 pgsf x]5 sf] jos] tdf . ufu/df ; fu/
 eg] e] pgsf sf] jok a] Qm] c] t] gt ; a] ll] kt,
 ; f] u] et / ; l] Qm] do x]5g]. y] f] df] w] u] g]
 ; sg] cb] et sf] jo; fd] yo{ e] 665 pgdf.
 sl] nn] pd] df h] l] g] u] df] Psf] u] f] ls] rf] hf] o;
 wtl] kf] 065 @)) \$; fnd] p7sf] xf]. cd/-cd/
 sf] jok a] Qm] ; hf] / Ps ; fw] / of u] f] df] of
 gf] ln] f] cd/ agf] 0lb] Psf] 5g] pgn]. uf] l
 d] y u] p klg uf] ls] cf] df] sf] jok a] Qm] af] 6
 lr] sf] kf] kf] af] l] x]5 . ; tl hf] gf] /x]5 sf]
 ; a] vof xf] f] xf] hf] t / lt] gl] x]5 kf] t] gl] w
 e] 0g] / fh] z] / l . h] g] slt d] no] fg] 5 e] g] s/f
 / fh] z] / ls] cf] z] fbg u] k] 5 / fd] l] c] g] et
 x]5 . ; df] hn] kf]
 h] t] f] ; s] nf-5gf] nufc] ; l] d; f] q3f6 k] u] s] s] l
 cf] df] n] l] zzzhf] d] 0faf6 arfpg] k] 5{. l] j utdf
 o4] n] 8g] k] klg axhg hft] lo e] g] d] qnf] 0
 cf] fd; ft] ub] Ps /f] 6sf dt] df] cl] 8u /x] 5k].

o; / l h^j; ॥} ; ftaf6 lj ifoj : t' u^j0f u/ klg
 dfqj tfj fbsf] z^av3fjf ug^jf nflu l3ld/j]
 l; ^auf] ztfabl vr{ ul/lbP . cZj Tyfdfnf0/
 ulltgc6S / v08sfJo h] eg] klg xG5 . Ps
 y/l ; dfnflrsx₂ cZj Tyfdfnf0/v08sfJosf]
 sf^bldf/fv^j xg] ?rfp^bg]. pQmulltgc60 sfJo
 gkfnL ; flxTo 0ltxf; sf] sf] p^auf g] xf]. pQm
 s[tmf0{gfah k^j:sf/sf nflu l; kfl/; ul/Psf]
 tYo ; j(l bbt) 5 . dfqj tfj fbsf] cfj fh
 ah^bb ug] cZj Tyfdf gkfn] lj Zj ; fd' uj {
 ug^bfos s[t xf]. ol lj leGg cfwf/df l3ld/]
 cd/ sfJok^alQm₂ / pTsl6 sfJos|tx₂ ;
 ; flodf pgf v08sfJox₂ gkfnL ; flxTos
 pRrsfblsf dfqj tfj fbl sfJos|tx₂ xgleGg]
 lgisif(kflt xG5 .

)))

; Gbe^ay ; ॥
 clwsf/l, xdf^au/fh -@)^ _= dfwj l3ld/]
 uB /rgf, sf7df8f] dfwj l3ld/]cleg^bbg u^j.
 pkflwofo, s^bzj k] fb -@)*_ = k^jl ; flxTo
 l; 4ft, -bf] ; *_, nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 l3ld/] dfwj -@)\$(_= u^jl, nlntk/ ; ferf
 k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)%&_= /fh^j /, -kflkgL
 cfd^b; lxt_ - ; ftf] ; *_, nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)\$(_= /fi6lgdftf,
 -wtl^bftf; lxt_ -5bf] ; *_, nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)%&_= 0gb^bdf/L,
 -sfJo; ^alsg, u^jynl / uhw^bd] af/fst
 k/bf; lxt_ nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)%)_= lj ifs^bof, nlntk/ M
 ; ferf k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)%@_= cZj Tyfdf,
 sf7df8f] gkfn /hslo k^jfk|ti7fg .
 ----- -@)%\$_= lxdfnj fl/
 lxdfnkfl, nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 ----- -@)%_= bpsl, sf7df8f] dfxfsnl l3ld/].
 ----- -@)%^_= dfntL d^aun]
 -t; ; *_, nlntk/ ; ferf k\$fgz .

kflvh, efg^bQm -@) #(_= dfwj l3ld/]
 lj lzi6 v08sfJo, lj /f6gu/ M Zofd k^j:ts e08f/ .
 ----- -@)\$(_= l; 4ft / ; flxTo
 lj /f6gu/ M Zofd k^j:ts e08f/ .
 ----- -@)%_ = -lā= ; *_ , nlntk/ M
 ; ferf k\$fgz .
 kf^bg, s^b0frGb] - ; Dkf=_ , ; ferf ; dfnflrgf,
 nlntk/ M ; ferf k\$fgz .
 nf0B]n, /d^bzj fb -@)&*_ = bjj sf^bfsf
 dxfsfJodf dfqj tfj fb, ck\$flzt zflwk^bgw,
 slItk/ M lqe^bg lj Zj lj Bfno .
 -off; dfnflrgf lq-j=sf jj 1 ; d^akaf/f ; dlli/ft
 (peer review) df cfwf/t 5 . - ; Dkfb₂

:j futd\; g\@)@@

■ ; ö^b/0f /jd

b0xhf/ af0; 0:j l z? eof ca
 /dend\ /dend\ lj Zj el/ 7h}pT; j
 sf^bfgfsf] cf]dqrgn] lj Zj 9fs]/
 PSsf0; sf]cGolt/ w^bsl lbP/ .

lqm d; sf]pT; j n] /fd] s/f Nofcf] \
 sf^bfgfsf0{lhtg; Sg] ; Vzflgt cfcf] \
 af0; df c j zo g)o: sf]cGto xfhf
 lj Zj hg ldlnhhL gf; fjo: sf]rfhf .

; f/sf]enf]ug(xfdL ; a}hfuf]
 gkfnfsl p^bgltdf gkfnL g}nfuf]
 xfd]b]z xfd]wtl(xfd)]lhDfdf 5
 b]z ; b/ eof eg] xfd]enf] xG5 .

b] d; ए ५] cfh

- hgfbg clwsf/l .w8sgl



; fg]v dleq
/x/sf]eng{au]sf] lyof]
af/Daf/ gxfply{d engfdf,
pd]/sf] af9L; u}d/]f]
eng{vfjhf gbl ab}
d]eq ; ; fp]of] kf]8gy]
ejhn] aufp]of]
7f]sofp]of] cgsG6f/ cfzfsf] kxf8df,
clg Jole]p]of] en]of;:
lg>faf6 x/ /ftdf
rfxgfsf] cfsfzdf pbfp]sf] h]g,
cf] L k]fsf] h:t] lfo ag],
x/]s /ft p]hofnf] 36b}
lgik§ c]wsf/df lanfp]of]
h]sl/Lsf] p]hofnf]; u}vfjh/x]y]
lj utsf] p]hofnf] h]g .

nfl]of]
vf]hs]nflu d h]d]sf] xf]
c]nc]n b]vPsf] u/]bf]
lx]bf lx]bf) 61EPkI5
af6f] vf]hg'lyof] dnf0{kn}/,
af6f] vf]h/x]f]
t/ cfh; Dd st}kf0g,
cflv/ af6f] cfki] vGgkbff] kf] /x]5,
s; h]l; sfPg dnfo{
j iff]hatkI5 yfxf ef]

a] n]5P/
k]pn] cfvfsf]efiff a% yfn]kI5,
cfj Zostf / cefj dx; ; x]g yfNof,
; fg]f cleefj s udfPsf] d,
sf]wdf lhDd]j f/L af]s]/,
dgdf Odgbf/L /fk]/,
0Hhtnf0{nfhn]5fk]/,
cf]gf]kfl/j fl/s h]j gsf]sf/ rnfpg,
sdf0sf] k]b]n eg[
; kgf kf]sf] kf]/ lab]; Psf]xf .

clxn]d
d?e]dsf]afn]fdf
rfxgf p8f0/x]sf]5'
66nfk/ 3fddf
z/l/ 88f0/x]5'
d/]f b]zs]f]cfuf]h]klg
; fob olt; fx]k]f]sf]lyPg,
dg kf]y k]p ps' d's'; x]5
; lDen]x]5'lk]f; L/ tl nfnfafnf,
; lDen]x]5'cfdf afaf,
; Den]fdf d cfdfafaf; u}5'
; Den]fdf d lk]f; L; u}5'
; Den]fdf d b]z; u}5'
t/ b]z d; u}5] cfh .

g]sfk sf7df8f]rgkf -!%

ଶକ୍ତି

Ih2L

■ pld&f ; j &l



Z ^as/ :shaf6 dnlg cgxf/ nufpb} Jofu kfnf/ 8} nufP/ cf&bf gdf kN6G5 . vfhf lnP/ hf&f 5f/fstf lg/fzfkf b}v/ cfd& 5Ss kl5g/ elG5g/- .z^as/ s] eof< cfh ltdlnf0{ / dl; n] lk6g&eof]s ; fyl; u enu8f eof< n eg s] eof< p7 1fgl 5f/f. Ü

cfdfsflxftsflyvhf cf^gf]xftdf ln}b z^as/n]e&of- ..cfh gj lg ; /n]e&gePsf] r'fb la&L tdfv':jf:Yonf0{v/fa ug]s]/f /x&gl. of]lbgx&fbhfbf kf&f; f&f sf&fbfu agfpfj /x&. clg tkf0{t 7h&f x&xG5 gl, afafnf0{lsg r'fb vfg lbPsf]< afafn] t :shaf6 kns&f r'fb lsg/ Nofpm eg/ k} f lbgx&yof]d lnP/ cfply/ lbgy]. cfh ; /sf] d\va6 yfxf kfPf. afafnf0{ t d}h] :jf:Yo laufg]s]/f kf] Nof0lbPsf] /x&. clg cfd& oxff t df0lnf]sfsf, khf/l af, /dfs] cfd& ; ah]r'fb vfg5g) pglx; nf0{klyg yfxf 5g] t r'fb vfg x&g eg/ . cfh slffd& ; g]cg'; f/ t of] sf/fbfn] kf&f; f] v/fa x&hf0{ ; ae&bf ufx&xG5 /Ücfdf xfdf]afafnf0{cfhb]v r'fb vfg glbg]n Üa? /fxt, d, nld, ; Zfg / ; /

ldn/ ufp&f ; a}hgfnf0{wdkfg gugf \x}eg/ r]tgf kij&fpf]sf u5f]. k; ndf r'fb, la&L g/fVg] ; Nnfx u5f].

5f/fstf] s]/fn] cfd& cr&dddf kl5g/ elG5g- .afa'ltdldf s]t 1fg cfP5, a&sf afaf 3/ cfPk15 ltl / d b} hgf a; y r'fb vfg x&g egl ; Den&phf. xh'aj fn] vfgx&yof] clg afafn] klg vfg&f]. ltdln] k9g]c] ; /kfof/ wdkfgs]af/ yfxf eof]. afaf g/fd& s]/fdf lhbb& ug&g, eg&sf dfgx&G5 . n p7y nuf kf&. Ü

z^as/ sf&fj f6 af]x/ lg; s&f afafnf0{ b}v5, x&f:b}6f]; g hf&5 / e&5- .afaf wdkfg gugf \n Ütkf0{] wdkfg ug&eof] eg] d klg :sh hf&g f k9lbgf. Ü olt eg/ lsfasf] e&hf ^of&f] z^as/ sf&fleq k; y leqaf6 r'sh nufP/ al; lbof]. z?df t z^as/sf afafn] 5f/fnf0{ w&sfP/ t; fP/ tx nufpg vfh] t/ 5f/fstf] hAa/ lh2L b}v/ w}a]kl5 cf^gf] uNt] df&f] dfk&f] dflg&eof] / cf0Gbf slxNo] klg ; tl{ r'fb g5g] a&rf ug&eof]. tab]v ; fRr}g] z^as/sf afn] r'fb vfp&g].

x&f&f] dl:tis Pp&f pj/ au&f h:t} x&f of] au&fdf tkf0{] /fk]cg'; k g] la?j f xls&5g/ a9&g]. s&f] ; &b/ kij&hsf &kdf a9&g]. s&f] e&f/sf &kdf xls&5g]. x&f&f] dl:tissf] dfn& x&f& cfk&]x&f] uf&d]h ug]sf& klg x&f&]x&f]. :j :y lj rf/ / ; sf/f&ds ; f&f, kij&h:t} x&f]. gsf/f&ds ; f&f e&f/h:t} 5g]. tkf0{sf] dl:tisdf s]k]z ug]lbg] ljj]s tkf0{cfk&]kof&f] ug]x&f].

- a]nl

bfloTj j f^ado k||ti7fgåf/f ; Ddftgt÷k'':s{ JolQmTj x{

bfloTj j f ^a do ljlzi6 ; Ddfg	j ſ ful ſ flxhf - @) &^	xl/x/ vgfñ - @) &%
k f uſklſl0f zdf{- @) % (k f=8f= j f; bj lqkf7l - @) &^	kßfj tl l; x - @) &^
ſl0fk fb k/fhhl - @)^)	k f ſl0f uſtſd - @) &&	j gdfnl lg/fſf/ - @) &&
ebſdf/l 3n] - @) ^)	Cf/-; l= l/hfn - @) &*	0:dfnl - @) &*
8f= 6lſf/fd kgyL - @) ^!		
ulſf ſjz/l - @) ^!	bfloTj j f ^a do ; Ddfg	xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf
k f 7ſſ/k fb k/fhhl - @) ^@	chſj lj /lQm tſqlo - @) ^%	k'':sf/
; 'a ; g - @) ^@	7ſſ/ zdf(e08f/l - @) ^^	d/f/ k/fhhl - @) ^\$
k0fk\$ſz gkfn.ofqlU - @) ^#	3gZofd /fhs10fſſf/ - @) ^&	8f= dxſj / zdf{- @) ^%
8f= r'8fdl0f a6w' - @) ^#	ſl0f afp;] - @) ^*	ab"nfl5fg] - @) ^^
dfof 7ſſ/l - @) ^\$	kltſda/f pkfWlofo .kloſfJ - @) ^ (ſgxbf gf; ggl - @) ^&
>lsſl0futſd - @) ^\$	dfxg bj fn - @) &	>lcfđ >j7 ./fbgU - @) ^*
j ; Gtſdf/ zDdf(.gkfnU - @) ^%	oj /fh zdf(uſtſd - @) &!	g/b/fh kf8jh - @) ^ (
kn0flGb/fh vjtſfnf - @) ^%	zſf/fh lzj fsſbL - @) &@	lgdfkL Jof; - @) &
Zofdfb; j)0fj - @) ^^	j f; bj pkfWlofo 9ſfn - @) &#	lj Bfk fb l3ld/l - @) &!
xl/ >j7 - @) ^^	uſj ſb l3ld/l.j bdl0fū - @) & \$	kXnfb kfV/h - @) &@
lgTo/fh kf08] - @) ^^	/fdaxfb/ kxf8l - @) &%	cſtdf/fd v/h - @) &#
tſhſſz/l zdf(pkfWlofo - @) ^&	sſfw/ ſf^n] - @) &%	ſl0f kylfg - @) &\$
eſ gxl/ l; bjh - @) ^&	k f=8f= efuj t 9ſfn - @) &^	tſhſſz >j7 - @) &%
/t/g ; dzſy yfkf - @) ^*	ſl0fk fb a:ofn - @) &^	lbqzlj qnd yfkf - @) &^
dfwj nfn ſdfrfo{- @) ^*	nd8l cfrfo{- @) &&	lbJo lu/l - @) &&
8f= dfbgy k >t - @) ^ (u^uf ſdfrfo(kf8jh - @) &*	
8f= th; l eſ/f0{- @) ^ (bfloTj d/nlb]l-u?bQ ſf^n]
8f= ſdſ/axfb/ hſſzL - @) &)	z^ſ/ ſſ/ fnf cfVofg k'':sf/	:dſt k'':sf/
Zofdk fb zdf{- @) &)	eflu/yL >j7 - @) % (hſſj grb ſſ/ fnf - @) &^
/df zdf{- @) &!	dg'aſſhſſl - @) ^!	5xf/l gkfn - @) &&
afnsſl0f eſ/f0{- @) &!	0gbſdf/ >j7 .. l/tU - @) ^#	lga6w cfrfo{- @) &*
k f Cfgbblj eſ - @) &@	8fodg ; dzſy /f0ff - @) ^%	
k f 5fſf - @) &@	dbgd10f blſſtſ - @) ^&	bfloTj ozſſf kſt k tef
tſhſſj /afa'lj tM - @) &#	P; kl cſzf - @) ^ (k'':sf/
guſb/fh zdf{- @) &#	lx/0oſdf/l kf7ſ - @) &)	clgtſ cfrfo{- @) &^
8f= boſ/fd >j7 - @) & \$	k/z'kylfg - @) &!	/pſſf eſ/f0{- @) & &
/ſſſ ſ l3ld/l - @) & \$	d-h'sſrhl - @) &@	ceſe ſdſ{- @) & *
bj lk fb j gj f; l - @) &%	wſ ; fkſſbſf - @) &#	
8f= lj i0f/fh cfqbj - @) &%	efpkbſyL - @) & \$	

bflo] n@{b@x{o ad@]hsf l@tfax_ k@]kt ePsf 5g) s@tbftfn0{ w@ojfb]					
sltsf] gfd	ljmf	n@ysf] gfd	k@sfzssf] gfd	k@]t ; aVof	d@o ?=
cfsfx_	-sij tf_	; l@ffit n@fd5g]	piff n@fd5g]	!%@	@%)-
k@] eg]k@] 5	-d@ms_	af@fd n@fd5g]	piff n@fd5g]	(^	!()-
sit cfsfz sit k\$ fz	-d@ms_	af@fd n@fd5g]	piff n@fd5g]	!@)	!%)-
z@otsf] ; a@t	-d@ms_	af@fd n@fd5g]	piff n@fd5g]	!@)	!%)-
78]efstsf]n\$; f@st[s 0txf;	-cg] Wmg_	n@maxfb' eh@]	r@ffyff/foot ; fixtos ; dfn	!\$\$	%))-
bfd@/ s@8	-ofqf; :d@]f_	n@df@ u@ff/lykf	ty@dt kit@fg	!@±@	!%)-
clf/ v@t	-ny/ :a@k_	df@gaxfb' sfo.y	sfo.y : Jf ; bg	* !%@	#))-
; do ; dosf s@/	-ny/ ; a@k_-	xd@n@ 1jfnl	: jod\`	@\$±!#^	@%)-
c@gb@z c@g)k@/j@	-sij tf_	xd@n@ 1jfnl	k@sfzg k@]hn=	!(*	@%)-
An@fh d@sfg	-afnlgoqf_	thk\$@z >?]	laPg k@t s@e08/	!(^	!%)-
h@j g@/ h@j g t@E	-; :d@t_	thk\$@z >?]	t@gl k@sfzg	* ±@#^	#))-
c@tdsf]l]jdf]g	-sij tf_	ejsg@ b@xfn .ej gj	ph@jn b@xfn÷cgkdf >?]	&\$	@%)-
k/b@l ldq	-syf_	0@b@/ bl@ft	eBk@/t@f k@sfzg	@\$±!@)	@())-
lxdfnk@/sf]syf	-ny/ :a@k_	ch@ 1jfnl	l. 4fy{\@lh@b@ ; k@nfo, {	^±@^)())-
lgofqf j wf Mkl/r0	-cg] Wmg_	ho 5fanF	/g k@t s@e08/	!^±! (*	#(%@-
eb@sf@/l 3n]/ pg@sf ct@fdx_	-j@lQm@j_-	; +blkS e@j fn	; @s k@sfzg	g^*	(() -
psdfq	-cg] Wmg_	x@/e@n@ : l@jh .dx@]	dgf : l@jh p@t!	%(@)))-
c@km@ep ; @/	-sij tf_	sn@glw b@xfn	g@fml ; fixo j@j ; -h@n	!&)	@%)-
koff@gf	-; d@nf@gf_	7fs/ z@f{e08@/.	z@b@y{k@sfzg	\$^j	%@;
lqj wf	-ig@W, o@qr; :d@]f_	7fs/ z@f{e08@/.	z@b@y{k@sfzg	!^)	#%)-
noa4	-ult; :a@k_	1fg@l ub@n@-l@ dn e@fshl	ul@u@N k@]Zfnf	!\$()	@())-
b@e@n dfw@/l	-pk@of; _	e@maxfb' g@fml	u@t@o k@sfzg	&*	@%)-
; ftnl	-v@8sf@o_	e@maxfb' g@fml	u@t@o k@sfzg	%)	!())-
r@pox	-afng_	x@/k@ fb r@f@u@f@	hg@t j@e@N k@]t@fg	!@±*)	@())-

bfloTj jfa'do k|ti7fgsf cfhljg ; b:oxɔ

	qmf; ≠ gfd y/	krfj g≠	qmf; ≠ gfd y/	krfj g≠
! .	cRo't k† kf8jh .lr6tgi (*\$!#@!((*\$!\$%)!@#	% (= efuj t cfrfo{	\$!) *% ^% ÷ (*\$!%&#!) !	
@= chfj cfrfo{	(*\$!\$%)!@#	^) = 8f-efuj t 9sfn	%@ \$!\$&& ÷ (*\$!@&!@@^	
#= chfj lj /lOm	\$ \$!%* &* - (*%) %\$&^	^) = ej gx/ l; lh	(*%) %() \$()	
\$= clgn sf0/fnf	\$ \$!%* &* - (*\$!@%) \$%@	^) = eklbjk fb kf8jh	\$ \$*&@%* - (*\$!#&^!!\$	
%= cd/ clwsf/l	\$ \$!%* &* ÷ (*\$!@!%\$%)	^) = efjf /ldl	\$ \$!\$%\$ - (*%) !%\$%	
^= cd/sdf/ kf8fg	%@*!) ÷ (*\$!#*#^!	^) = dlof/fh l; x	(*%!!*#\$()	
&= Clif/fd 8f6l	(*\$!@%) #	^) = dw; bgkj fb l3ld/]	(*\$!^) &@&	
= P; -kl cf; f	\$ &%#% - (\$!#!@^@	^) = ddtt zaf(glkfn	(*\$!#% !%	
= kflskn nfd5fg]	(*%) @!)(^) = dfxb] kf8y	%%%) & & ÷ (*%!!&%(\$\$	
!= sdnkj fb 1j fnl	%!@%\$ ÷ (*\$!@(*%!\$	^) = dfwv l3ld/.-Efnn	\$ \$!%# ÷ (*\$#@\$!%@#	
!= snfw/ sf' n]	\$ \$!%\$% - (*\$!#%#%)	^) = ldq .p/f7ll ufjd) *%(@)) &\$	
!= sfp/fb ; j bl	(*\$%) @#*%@	^) = dfxg bj fn	(*\$!^) \$%^	
!= szi/fh k6t	^#(!%\$ ÷ (*\$#) ^(%!%	^) = dfxgaxb/ sfo:y	(\$\$8)) \$ ÷ (*%!) !%) #%	
!= s10kj fb a:ofn	\$ &%# ÷ (*\$!%\$%@%	^) = dfxg l; 6fh	\$ \$!* \$&	
!= s10f afp;]	(*\$!) !%\$%	^) = o1/fh 1j fnl	(*%!%) &&	
!= s10f e08f/l .dd1f0	(*%) #@&&	^) = obhf k6f	(*\$&@) \$%	
!= s10f 1j fnl	\$ \$!@!%\$ & (*%!!%!%	^) = ofbj e5/10{	%@ \$@^ ÷ (*%!@#()) (
!= vu0b/vf1; f3/]	(*%) (@&*	^) = oj /fh d6fnl	\$ \$@#(1 ÷ (*\$!%@^&)	
!= v8xaxfb/ rkfkfu04-	(*\$@\$***)	^) = oj /fh zdff{utfj d	\$ @#!#!&(*\$!&\$\$	
!= lvdfgb cfrfo{	^#)	^) = oj /fh zfj nl zd{	(*\$!%*#\$&	
!= u^nf kf8jh	\$ \$!# ÷ (*\$!%\$%) ^!	^) = /df l; x	%@%!@	
== u0fz 1j fnl	^@!#* ÷ (*%!!*@@	^) = /j gbl cflzif zjbl	(*%!^ & &	
#= ultf s2z/l	\$ \$!@!o ÷ (*%!!@) #	^) = /fhz dfqgw/	\$ (\$#^ & ÷ (*%) \$&) * #</td	
=\$ u0f/fn sf' n]	\$ \$!%# ÷ (*\$!%&%#%	^) = /drfb:a:gj	(*\$!\$!) * !</td	
=% ufsh clwsf/l	^#%# &# ÷ (*\$@#) @&&	^) = 8/fdk/ fb bfxfn	\$ \$()) \$ ÷ (*%! * (^!	
=@ kf-ufkls0f zdf{	\$ \$!%\$^ & ÷ (*\$!^) ##\$	^) = /fdk/ fb k6t	\$ \$^* \$^ & ÷ (*\$!%@^) !&	
=@ ufj fbk/ fb l3ld/]	\$ (!%@(^ ÷ (*\$#@#\$%)	^) = 8f/fdk/ fb zd{	(*\$!) \$!# * !</td	
!= 3gZofd /fhs10f5f/	\$ \$!1) #@ ÷ (*%!) @! *	^) = /fdaxb/ kf8l	(*\$!&!) &%@	
!= rbf\$fit cfrfo{	\$ \$!#* ÷ (*\$!@!) ^# *	^) = /fdz/0f cofh	\$!) \$) %@ ÷ (*^!%* #%	
!= 8f= rbf\$fit 1j fnl	^*-%#) #^&	^) = /fdzj / l k6t	(*\$!*(^((
!= 5lj /d0f l; nj fn	(*\$!@! ^#&	^) = /zb zdf/bml/w) & - %!@! & ! & ÷ (*%&) @\$%! &	
!= hob/s0f >7	(*%) #@*	^) = /zb 1j fnl	(*%&) @! #&	
##= ho6tl :k6bg	(*\$!@#\$*!	^) = /j tl/d0f kf8j/h	@!) @! ÷ (*\$!@^()) *	
#= ho/fd zdff{n06jh	\$ #!@) @@	^) = /nlntf bfjil	\$ &*) !^ ÷ (*\$!^) @^	
#= hUfgkgl kf8jh/jh	(*\$!**/*^#	^) = /ndl k6t	\$ \$* \$^ & ÷ (*\$!\$^ @! (
#= hUj fh l3ld/]	(*\$!@%@@%	^) = nd8l cfrfo{	(*\$!\$@(#)	
#= kf-hlj nfn ; fkstf	(*%)) \$) #	^) = 8fnyvkj fb lg/fh	(*\$!#&*) *	
#= 6^s k6t	(*%!) #^@)	^) = nf3fbaxfb/ r6b	^#^#^ ÷ (*\$) \$\$%#^* (
#= 6lsf/fd k6t	(*%)) %^&	^) = jf; b] pkhlf0 9sfn	\$ \$&%*#	
#= 6dfqfj cofh	(*\$&%#) #	^) = jf; b] u/fu0F	(*\$!^& !\$ (
!= 7f5/ zdf{e08f/l	\$ \$!@!) ÷ (*\$!@%\$##!	^) = jh ho ; fu/	(*\$!) %& (%*	
!= 8f= th; l e5/10{	\$!) *! ÷ (*%!) &&!	^) = jh vgn	(*\$!%^ & & #&	
!= th; l/fd kf08f	\$ \$!@!) @ ÷ (*\$!@^* (*%	^) = jh i0faxfb/ l; x	\$ #& \$@ ÷ (*%!) @! *) (
!= thaxfb/ yfkf	&!- %!@%) %	^) = jh i0fdf0 k6t	(*%&) & \$ ^	
!= bjl kf8jn	(*\$!\$!\$!#%	^) = jh i0f 1j fnl	\$ #^@%) # ÷ (*%!) ^) &!	
!= bjl cofh .cfFf	(*%@%*%)	^) = jz s/ l/qnd zfx	\$ @%&%# ÷ (*^ (#^@%&%	
!= 8f= gdff kf08f	(*\$! (%!%%	^) = lzj lfqj ckl/lrtlu	(*\$!\$%#%*	
!= g/lb/fh kf8jh	(*\$!^&!* *	^) = Zjf/fh l; j fsfpl	(*\$!#) !# *	
!= gf/fof uf8f/]	\$ \$!@!) & (*\$!#&#(^	^) = ; s'yfkf	(*\$!#*% !@	
!= gf/fof d/fi; gl	(*\$!%\$!#) (@	^) = ; blkeb/vgfn	\$ #^@) @	
!= gf/fof 1j fnl	%!) !% ÷ (*%!) &#*	^) = ; ybksfz pkjt	\$ \$& !*	
!= klknf cfrfo{	\$!) && \$	^) = ; g; j	%@ \$! #! ÷ (*\$!^) &&	
!= kfkhE zfx	\$ \$(&@ ÷ (*\$!@&\$) @%	^) = xl/sdf/ kf8jn	\$ &*!\$!\$ ÷ (*%!) (#^&	
!= kkfbf sfsl{	(*\$!# (&%\$	^) = xl/kj fb kf8fg	\$ &&) %@ ÷ (*%!@&) @# \$	
!= kkfbf kf8jh	\$ (!%@! & ÷ (*\$!%#) !(!	^) = 8f= xl/x/kbplk l3ld/]	\$ \$!1%\$ ÷ (*\$!%! (%) @	
!= afns/f e5/10{	&!%@) #(\$	^) = xl/fh kf08j	^#) &%! ÷ (*\$!*) %* &	
!= afns/f zfdf{	\$ \$!* \$! ÷ (*%!) @@	^) = xfjz^a/ af; tfjhf	(*\$!#^%&	
!= ; >l eb\$dfs/ 3n]	\$\$@) \$^!			

Ixnfsfjalrdf kmh



gl/fhg dfbunNo

s0f .x]euj gÜhlcdb}dnf0{dyl dftfn]Tofu ul/g]. d lfqlo ePsf] sf/0fn]dnf0{u? bfpfrf0h]lb1ff lbg c:j lsf/ u/. bfpblsf]:j oDj /df dnfo{lj gfs; " ckdfgt ul/of]. s]oxl xf]hlj gsf]/lt <ü

>ls]of, .x]s0f; ; g Ü dnf0{ t emg\hlGdgéébf klxn] g} xTof ug] if8b6q ul/of]. d/fj hGd ePk15 d/f dftflktfaf6 dnfo{ rB/ nluof]. d/fj afNosfn uf0sf] ayfg; u laTof]. o; y{ s0f hlj gdf sIt bMv kf0of To; n]dxEj /fVbj, a? tl ed/Laf6 p7bf]of p7bj, dxEj t o; n] lbg] xf]. s0f(); \vaf6 pl7Gg. ü

of b[6fbtaf6 nfl5, hlj gdf cf0nflg] bMv, si6, j bpf, rTsf/, ed/l, k\$fk, dxfdf/l cflb t lxnfxg]. Ixnfd}lgxt xG5, sdnsf kln kMng]; j of(cj); /.

hlj gsf ed/l; u; u}dxfdf/lzf s/f u/f]. ; g@))@ df; f; {cf0f sfpfslf; InP/ uof]. :j f0g ^n' x^a^a ^n'cfP, To:t}eof]. :k|g; ^nhjkfr s/f8 dflg; nf0{lafu/f0f]. xjh k\$fk, Pr=cf0fe= P8\, Pl; og ^n'. ol; an]8/nflbf]; 16 NofP. cmemrflwflztfAbLsf]dWolt/ ANofs 8y cfPsf] lyof]. h; n]o; wtl|df tlg efusf]Ps efu dflg; InP/ uof]. s]of]sf]e8 klxnf] clGtd dxfdf/l xf]/< cf0/xG5g]o:tf dxfk\$fk. h; /l sf]e8 Ps ls; dsf] ef0/; xf] To; u/l o; wtl|sf nflu xfdl dglo klg ef0/; g} t xf]. wtl|df ; a]sf] ; ferf clwsf/ 5. o; y{awf c8rgsf] r]qm 3ld/xg'g] hlj g xf]. logaf6 s; /l hf]ugl elgdfq al4dfg] xf]. 8/fp/ efly; Sg] 7fpf]sxlfxbj.

s0f/ >ls]of dfq xf0g, euj fg\uf0td a4b]v InP/ dxftdf ufGwl, cNj 6{ cf0g:6f0g, ; b/ft, klyj lgf/fo0f zfx, dxfslj bj] sfbf, ; ^kn] cflb 0Toflb; a]sf] hlj g t s7f/; doaf6 uh]s}xf]. ; a}; a}pdg] 7fpf t lxnf] g] xf] t/ tl ag] sdnsf kln]. To; klnsf alhnfo{ lxnfaf6 lens] ds] 5g]; Vvf dlnnf] hldgdf /fkb] pd]5 sdn < c; Dej. sdnsf kln l; hgf xg lxnf]g] r]flxG5. hlj gsf]; 16 xf]lxnf]. ; fob o; h] xf] ls; ; ffpboh] el/Psf] dxfg]hlj g afRgk; n] hlj gdf; 16 g] /fhp]sf 5g]. tl lxnfaf6] pd]sf 5g]/ sdn ag] klnsf 5g]. sdnsf klnsf; ffpbo{lbG5 hlj gsf] lnlvt jf clnlvt; flxTon]. ef]uf0 klg; flxTo g]xf]. ; flxTon]pT; fx / pmhff{lbG5, lb0/xG5.

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com

cfVofgsf/ zÍ/ sfØ/fnfsf]; :d/Of tyf bfloTj
jfªdo k|ti7fgåf/f ; Ddfg / k'':sf/ ; dkØf

@)&* sfits @&, zlgaf/, sf7df8f].

bfloTj j fªdo k|ti7fg, gkfnäf/f cfotfht Ps ; df/fxalr kØvcltly j l/i7
; ~rf/sdl{ Pj dl; flxTosf/ ejj l/; fnn] k|ti7fgåf/f ckØf ul/gl bfloTj j fªdo ljlzi6
; Ddfg kfØofks s|0f uftd -@)&&_ / cf/ ; l l/hfn -@)&*_, zÍ/ sfØ/fnf cfVofg
k'':sf/ -?= !%,))) ÷ ; lxt_j gdfnl lg/fsf/ -@)&&_ / 0:dfnl -@)&*_, bfloTj j fªdo
; Ddfg nd8l cfrfo{ -@)&&_ / uEf sdffo{ kfØh -@)&*_, xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj
/rgf k'':sf/ -?= !!,))) ÷ ; lxt_lbgzlj qnd yfkf -@)&^_ / lbJo lu/l -@)&&_, bfloTj
d'lnbj l-u?bQ sf^n] :dlt k'':sf/ -?= !%,))) ÷ ; lxt_ 5xf/l gkfn -@)&&_ / lgaØw
cfrfo{ -@)&*_, bfloTj ozfpf kgt k|tef k'':sf/ -?= !!,))) ÷ ; lxt_ /pf'sf e§/f0{
-@)&&_ / cfef zdff{-@)&*_ nf0{kØfg ugØeof].

cfVofgsf/ zÍ/ sfØ/fnfsf] hØdhøttsf cj ; /df cfotfht sfotfnddf k|ti7fgnf0{
lgzt{ ?= ! nfv kØfg ugkgj hlj gØj l/ ; bnf0{ kØvcltly l/; fnn] ho:s/ ; b:otfsf]
kØf0fkq kØfg ugØeof]. ; f] cj ; /df pxffn] bfloTj j fªdo k|ti7fgsf ultlj lw / ofubfgaf/]
afNb) k|ti7fgn] gkfnl j fªdosf lfqdf dx[Ej kØf{ sf0(u/sf] pNn]v ugØeof].

sfotfnddf ; dfnf]s Pj dl; flxTosf/ kf= 8f= nld0fk] fb uftdn] cfVofgsf/ zÍ/
sfØ/fnfsf] s|tTj / JolQm] af/ rrf{ugØeof]. o; u/l k'':st ; l6f j gdfnl lg/fsf/ /
; Ddftgt JolQm] kf= s|0f uftdn] k'':st ; Ddftgt ; l6fx; sf tknaf6 cf^gf wf/off
JolQm ugØPsf] lyof]. k|ti7fgsf dxf; lrj 8f= nVk] fb lg/fhfn] :j fut tyf sfotfnddf/]
k\$z kfgØeof].

k|ti7fgsf ; b:o ofbj e§/f0Øf/f ; ~rfint pQm sfotfnddf bfloTj sf] !#@cfj cÍ



nfØfkØf ul/Psf]
lyof]. sfotfndsf
; efkt tyf
k|ti7fgsf cØwf
/fdk] fb kØtn] sf]e8
!(sf sf/0f :ylut ut
j ifsf ; Ddfg / k'':sf/
; dlt ; f] sfotfnddf
kØfg ul/Psf]
hgfpgØeof]. *

..; dfgtfsf]lr/fu af\$]U s[t nf\$fkQf

sf7df8fj. @)&* kfjf \$ ut].

bfloTj j f^ado k|ti7fgåf/f k\$flzt tyf kzkl t sdff foåf/f Inlvt ..; dfgtfsf] lr/fu af\$]U gfd s lj tfs]t GohNof08df nf\$fkQf ul/of].

slj kzkl t sdff fo{ xfn GohNof08df /xgåPsf] gkfnL ; flxTo ; dfh GohNof08sf cfotf hgfdf ; fls]t cgnf0gsf dfllodaf6 nf\$fkQf ul/Psf] xf].

pQm cj ; /df gkfnaf6 ; flxTosf/ w] dlwsdl{ slj Pj+ ; dfnfrs s]of k|fg / bflotj j f^ado k|ti7fgsf cWol f/fdk] fb k|tsf] ; xeflutf /x]sf] lyof] eg] GohNof08df a:g] gkfnL ; flxTosf/ tyf ; dfh; j l JolQmTj x]df- 8f= j l/b|s]; l, >lw/ a:gl, sf]dnk] fb >]7, cj]tgs j fl0fHobt cfldf/fd vgn, Pgcf/Pg GohNof08sf cWol f p4j clwsf/L, gkfn SNr/n ; b6/sf cWol sdn >]7, 8f= ef]nf k|fg, Pgcf/Pg GohNof08sf k]cWol nfn s] l / s]tsf/ kzkl t sdff foåf/pk]ytl /x]sf] lyof].

w] dlwsdl{ k|vcltly / gkfnL ; flxTo ; dfh GohNof08sf cWol 8f= j l/b|s]; lsf] ; efkltTj df ; DkGg pQmsfoqnddf s]of k|fgn] ; dfnfrslo dftjo lbgåPsf] lyof] eg] bflotj j f^ado k|ti7fgsf tk]af6 /fdk] fb k|tn]k|fzslo dftjo lbgåPsf] lyof].

lj lkg sf]/fnf ; ~rfns /x]sf] pQm sfqnddf : j futdftjo o] /fh e08f/l] lbgåPsf] lyof] eg] GohNof08df a:fl; ug] zhlz sdff fo{ ; lj gf rfhufuf cdL sfo:y, lj lkg sf]/fnf, ; hozflt ; j bl / s]tsf/ kzkl t sdff foåf] nf\$flkt s]tleqaf6 slj tf j frg ugåPsf] lyof].

.cb]o 3fp]U nf\$fkQf

sf7df8fj. @)&* kfjf !\$ ut].

I8Inn/d0f-sNof0f /jdL :df/s k:ttsfnosf] cfotf hgfdf bflotj j f^ado k|ti7fgåf/f k\$flzt tyf sdfl/ gkfnaf/f Inlvt .cb]o 3fp]U n3syf; ^uk Ps ; df/fksf alr nf\$fkQf ul/of].

k:ttsfnosf cWol w] sdfl/ l3ld] ; efklt / bflotj j f^ado k|ti7fgsf cWol k|vcltly /x]sf] ; fl ; df/fkdf s]tsf/ gkfn] s]t k|fzg ug]f p2]o atfpgeof] eg] /fdk] fb k|t w] sdfl/ l3ld/] s]tdfly ; dliffds l6kk0f ugåeof].

k:ttsfnosf k|f; sef]nfdsdf/ >]7af/f ; ~rfnt ; fl ; df/fkdf s]tsf/s] axf/L zltngkfn]wgoj fb dftjo lbgåPsf] lyof] eg] dx]z l/hfnn]ult k|t t ugåPsf] lyof].

/fdk{ fb kGtsf kfF s[tSF]kl/rrf{

sf7df8ff . bfloTj j f^ado k|ti7fg, gkfnsf c|Wolf /fdk{ fb kGtsf kfF s|tx₂Sf c|tIqnf a9fglns07l:yt bfloTj k|tsfno ej gdf ; DkGg eof. j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ Pj d\ ; flxTos kqsf/ 8f= dx|j / zdfSf k|v c|tlyTj df ; DkGg ; f\ ; df/fxdf /fdk{ fb kGtsf kfF gj lgtd s|tx₂ ..kVfSf af6f\ -lgofqfkgof; _ dfly kf= 8f= s|0fk{ fb bfxfn[n].pTs|6 ; Qf0; glfqf\ - ; +d/0f_ dfly kf= 8f= ; flj ql dNn s|fklt[n].b]zf6g\ -lgofqf_ dfly kf= 8f= /fdk{ fb 1j fnln[n] ..cfolfs cge|t\ - ; +d/0f_ dfly 8f= zjhbk\$ fz gkfnn]/ ..hok\bj\ v k\l; Dd\ -lgofqf_ dfly kf= 8f= efuj t 9sfnn] ; dlIfflds lj Zn]f0f ug|ePsf\ lyof] .

k|v c|tly 8f= dx|j / zdfSf c|f/hlj L kGtsf hGdlbgdf kfF s|tsfkl/rrf{ePsfdf v' l JoQmub{awf0{Pj d\z|esfdgf lbg|ePsf\ lyof] .

s|tsf/ kGtn] bfloTj j f^ado k|ti7fgsf] cf^g} ej gdf sfoqnd ug{ kfPsfdf k| Gtft JoQmug|ePsf\ lyof] .

k|ti7fgsf ; Nnfxsf/ 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/lSf] ; efkltj df ; DkGg ; f\ sfoqnddf 8f= n|vk{ fb lg|fjf, /fdk{ fb bfxfn, kf= 8f= gf/fo0fk{ fb vgn, cz]f dNn, ofbj e\\$/f0\ff/f /fdk{ fb kGtsf] ; flxTos ofubfgaf/] rrf{ul/Psf\ lyof] .



tkf0{lgDg dW0] s}lj j fxsf]
; ffl t alg/xgePsf] 5g <

- afn lj j fx
- cgdjh lj j fx
- clglR5t lj j fx
- ax'lj j fx
- bf0hfj lj j fx
- bj fj lj j fx

lj rf/ ug{ }

s] tkf0{ ck/fw / ckf/wlnf0{ ; xofu t ul//xgePsf]
5g < ol ; a}lj j fx ; fdflhs / sfg'gL ck/fw xg\.



प्रधानमंत्री
विप्राप्ति